

## McCanns 'worn out' over Madeleine questions

The parents of missing toddler Madeleine McCann, who vanished from the Ocean Club resort in Praia da Luz last May then aged three, are said to be 'worn out' by questions relating to the fact they left their daughter alone in the family's holiday apartment with her younger twin siblings. (See Page 3)

## Second baby snatched from hospital

A newborn baby that was snatched this weekend from a Penafiel hospital. Despite security improvements, it is the second occasion this Penafiel hospital has had a baby abducted in the space of just two years. (See Page 5)

## Water disconnected over unpaid €1 bill

The owner of a holiday home in Furnas (Azores) has accused the Povoação City Hall of cutting off his water following an alleged outstanding debt of €1.19 dating from August 2005, which the home owner denies any knowledge of. All previous and subsequent bills have been paid. (See Page 6)

## UV alert

Readers are warned to take extra caution this coming weekend, with UV rays hitting 10 on a scale of 1 to 11. It is recommended children and lighter skinned people stay indoors or take every precaution between 11h and 16h, when the UV rays will peak.

## Seven day weather outlook

**Lisbon:** It will be hard to spot a cloud in the Portuguese capital in the coming week with thermometers approaching the 30°-degree mark throughout. **Faro:** Sun will dominate the coming seven days with blue skies and the lowest temperature predicted is 25°. **Oporto:** Oporto will follow the trend of the rest of the country, though thermometers will only rise into their early 20s to accompany the blue skies.

**Home Insurance**  
underwritten  
by Lloyds of  
London  
see p.19

up to  
**40%**  
off

**READER OFFER:**  
Special Health  
Insurance  
see  
page 42

Communicate  
easily and  
inexpensively.  
see  
page 31

**su  
do  
ku**



## Human rights issue opens loophole giving child sex offenders full rights to adopt

# PAEDOPHILES FREE TO ADOPT

Adopt, see p.3.

## Former United star weds in the Algarve



Former Manchester United and current Newcastle United midfielder Nicky Butt was in the Algarve this week where he had his wedding to Shelley Barlow blessed in a low-key ceremony. (story, see p.3.) (Photo: Solarpix)



# En-masse hoot protests resound around Portugal



Motorists take part in the national protest against rising fuel prices and the cost of living at the AEP roundabout in Oporto. (Photo: Lusa / Estela Silva)



A series of en-masse hooting demonstrations, organised by drivers to protest against the rising prices in fuel and which took place on Tuesday afternoon in various cities around the country, reverberated the loudest in Lisbon, Coimbra and Oporto, some of Portugal's biggest cities, though failed to make much noise elsewhere.

At around 18h00 in Lisbon the entire city vibrated to the sound of drivers hooting in harmony, more intensely along the Fontes Pereira de Melo avenue, where the protest was originally set to take place, between Marquês de Pombal and Saldanha, as well as in Alcântara, Campo Grande and the Park of Nations.

Not a minute's silence was granted in Oporto either, where in some places the hooting lasted for almost half an hour and where

the demonstration had duel effect; to protest against the rising fuel prices and to show drivers' opposition to the introduction of tolls on SCUT (roads without costs for users) roads.

In Coimbra the mass hoot was described as deafening and in the main downtown areas lasted for more than an hour, having started at 17h00 and only really showing signs of easing up at 18h30.

Participants in the "buzinão" were mainly drivers of passenger

vehicles, though a handful of trucks could also be seen in the midst of the noise.

In the coastal Alentejo region only a few dozen drivers adhered to the demonstration, in Santiago do Cacém this translated as "around 20 cars that hooted for around 25 minutes".

In Olhão, the Algarve, only 15 vehicles responded to the requests to join in the demonstration, though many others were picked up and joined in along the way.

Still in the Algarve protests took place in Vila Real de Santo António, Faro, Loulé, Albufeira, Portimão and Lagos.

Even in Funchal (Madeira) more than a dozen drivers got together to carry out the demonstration off mainland Portugal and where it also served to draw attention to problems such as the high cost of air travel between the mainland and its islands.

Main organizers MUSP - the Movement for Users of Public Services - along with other committees, syndicates and socio-professional organizations initially predicted the hooting demonstrations would take place in more than 70 different localities around the country, between 17h45 and 18h00.

## Caught drink driving at sixteen

A young teenager was caught drink driving last week in Tondela after he spun off due to speeding.

GNR officers arrived shortly after the accident, at around 02h30 on Sunday, and noticed immediately the boy was drunk. They tested him for alcohol and registered 1.61g/L.

To add to the drama, he then informed the GNR he was only 16, so he did not possess a driving license. At the time of the accident there was a passenger in the car but there were no injuries.

The teenager was heard in Tondela Court and, at the time of going to press, was waiting for a decision.

## CCTV at MOT centres to stop corruption

President of the IMTT (Portuguese DVLA - Driving and Vehicle Licensing Agency) has admitted that there is still an element of corruption at MOT centres in the country and is planning to install CCTV cameras in a bid to clamp down on any future wrong-doing.

Surveillance cameras would exist to register inspected vehicles and the inspections themselves, because there is no chance of checking 150 inspection centres one by one, explained IMTT President Crisóstomo Teixeira.

"There are vehicles that are registered to have done inspection, but have not, or

haven't done the full inspection" said Crisóstomo Teixeira.

IMTT are also thinking of selling reflective jackets so cars won't fail for not having the correct equipment. Motorcycle laws are also going to change, they will have to go through inspections in the same intervals as cars, as of the second half of 2009.

## Police anger at having to pay for uniforms

With no uniforms available in stock and little will to buy their own, some of Oporto's cycling-police-in-training run the risk of not being enlisted to patrol the beaches this summer, missing out on a season's work as well as putting their training to good use.

Officers describe it as an 'unfair' situation; those who opt to buy their own uniform are eligible for patrols, those who refuse to pay from their own pockets are left with nothing to apply their training to. Some officers have even gone as far as to describe the situation as "lamentable", claiming the selection of who is to patrol the beaches on bicycles has "nothing to do with the training but with who bought their own shirts or not".

Many PSP officers begrudge having to pay for their own equipment, whilst the Oporto PSP Metropolitan Command does not have the budget to supply it.

Tensions over the matter started to rise at the beginning of the bike-patrol course, on the second of this month, when the 14 officers enrolled on the

course were informed there were no uniforms for any of them. Only the bicycles, which were bought in 2002 and in the officers' words are "obsolete", would be provided.

A petition was signed by ten out of the fourteen officers to show their willing to purchase the uniforms, shorts, polo shirts, boots and socks, of their own accord.

On the eve before the course ended they were informed that in fact the command could supply most of the equipment, with the exception of polo shirts, and that any of the officers enrolled on the course and that wanted to do beach bike patrols would have to pay for the shirt themselves.

Chief Officer Pedro Teles of the Oporto PSP Command has denied the situation, calming there was "a problem with the supplier" and that "by the end of the month the polo shirts will be available".

He further added that money would not be returned to those who had already purchased their own equipment, and that the bicycles criticized by the officers were "perfectly functional".

### THE PORTUGAL News



ANGLOPRESS  
Edições e  
Publicidade, Lda

Copyright © 2005 Anglo Press Lda and The News Group of Newspapers

Postal address: Apt 13 8401-901 Lagoa

Courier address: Rua Município de S. Domingos • Urb. Lagoa

Sol • Lote 3 r/c • 8400-415 Lagoa

Gen. Tel: 707 500 655

Sales Tel: 707 500 677

Gen. Fax: 707 941 201

Emails: info@the-news.net

Web: www.the-news.net

Newsdesk Tel: 707 500 655

Classified Tel: 707 500 646

Sales Fax: 707 942 053

sales@the-news.net

Distributed nationally by VASP

Member of **apct**

The Portugal News is owned and published by:  
The News Group of Newspapers Inc. **Depósito Legal** N° 80258/94  
Printed by: MIRANDELA Gráfica, Lisbon  
Print Run (Tiragem): 23,465

**Publisher:** Paul Luckman publisher@the-news.net  
**Editor:** Brendan de Beer newsdesk@the-news.net  
**Production:** Madeline Luckman copy@the-news.net  
**Journalists:** Carrie-Marie Bratley  
Tommy Broad  
Raquel Salbany  
Nikki Hall  
Sherry Hughes  
Patrícia Westheimer  
**Columnists:** Gwynne Dyer  
**Correspondents:** LUSA, Press Association  
**Photos:** Gaby Rodrigues  
**Accounts:** Rebecca Andrade  
**Classifieds:** Maria Taylor  
**Subscriptions:** Bella Talhadas 914 393 736  
**Sales Manager:**

**Area Managers:**  
**Bella Talhadas** 914 393 736 (Lisbon, Estoril, Cascais, Sintra)  
**Marilyn Holmes** 914 863 604 (Alvor, Lagos, Praia da Luz, Aljezur)  
**Amanda Kock** 912 583 182 (Carvoeiro, Lagoa, Portimão, Silves, S B Messines, Armação de Pêra)  
**Tom Chapman** 912 583 188 (East of Albufeira - Ayamonte)

## SUBSCRIBE

Please send me 52 editions of *The Portugal News*. I enclose my **cheque** made payable to THE PORTUGAL NEWS for €67.50 (Portugal), €135 (Europe) or €210 (World Airmail).

Please debit my **VISA credit card** account with:

☐ €67.50 (Portugal) ☐ €135 (Europe) ☐ €210 World

N°

Plus the security digits (the last 3 digits on the reverse of your card)

Expiry Date

Name

Address

Phone N°

Please cut coupon and **MAIL** to: *The Portugal News*,  
Apartado 13, 8401-901 Lagoa or **FAX** to 707 941 201



# McCanns 'worn out' by question of leaving Madeleine alone



The parents of missing toddler Madeleine McCann, who vanished from the Ocean Club resort in Praia da Luz last May then aged three, are said to be 'worn out' by questions relating to the fact they left their infant daughter alone in the family's holiday apartment with her younger twin siblings while they dined at a nearby restaurant. Instead, they insist the "real issue" that needs to be looked into is the kidnapping of their daughter.

Participating in an EU parliamentary press conference to promote a petition launched two months ago in Brussels, campaigning for an EU-wide missing child alert system, Kate and Gerry McCann said they were "tired" of being asked about why they left their daughter alone and that "people should focus on the crime committed".

"We didn't abandon nor did we neglect Madeleine. Someone came into the apartment and took a child. That is the question. Keeping going over the same issue is really very annoying", Gerry McCann declared.

His wife, Kate, also said "the real question is that a child was kidnapped and there is a criminal on the loose".

"We must concentrate on the real matter. It does not help to keep bringing up the same old subject. Nothing has changed over the past 14 months and I don't understand why we have to keep talking about it", she said.

Meanwhile, the McCanns have said they are "confident" of gaining the support they need for an EU-wide alert system for ab-

ducted children to be created.

The couple have been lobbying MEPs to enlist a necessary 393 of them to back the plan by July 24th for it to be published.

But they are still 167 short, and say some are "surprisingly" unaware of their proposal.

"Whilst we remain confident... we have also learnt that we still have much to do to increase awareness", said Kate.

Kate and Gerry McCann believe that a European version of the US Amber Alert system would have helped the search for their daughter in the crucial hours after her disappearance.

Meanwhile, Portuguese authorities have said the family will soon be allowed access to the police files in the case.

Fernando Jose Pinto Monteiro, Portugal's Attorney-General, told a Portuguese newspaper the period of official secrecy in the case would end next month, though due to judicial holidays, this deadline could be prolonged until late August, when the McCanns will discover the case Portuguese police have against them.



A year ago on June 22nd Gerry and Kate McCann released 50 balloons at 2 pm on the beach at Luz Bay to mark 50 days since the disappearance of their daughter Madeleine. (Photo: The Portugal News)

## Paedophiles free to adopt

A legal loophole in the legislation is allowing child sex offenders to adopt children once they have served out their sentences. While there is currently a growing lobby in Parliament to have the law re-written, it faces an uphill battle to be passed as legislation, as experts claim any move to have the sexual offenders of children named and shamed would be unconstitutional and infringe upon a convicted paedophile's human rights.

The CDS-PP party is looking to force the majority Socialist-ruling Government to push through legislation that will impede paedophiles from adopting children.

The party handed in their law decree in Parliament this week, hoping that bringing this loophole further to the fore would sufficiently embarrass the Government into forcing their proposal through.

The law reform, if passed, would stop the existing practice of criminal records of child sex offenders being erased.

Current legislation, relatively recent in that it dates back to 1998, stipulates that criminal records are wiped clean after between five and ten years on completion of the sentence.

The CDS-PP decree further calls on the Public Prosecutor's Office to have full access to criminal records of parents previously prohibited from having custody of their children for sexually molesting them.

But current laws allow parents such as these to be free to adopt a child.

A party spokesperson stressed that while it believes in "reintegration of criminals into society with a clean slate once they have served their time, the rights and protection of children should prevail when these two values are in conflict."

However, it emerged this week that the Justice Ministry had recently called on the Attorney-General's Office to compile a law decree prohibiting paedophiles from adopting.

The CDS-PP has meanwhile also called for the creation of a National Alert and Protection System of Missing Children and one for the launch of a national campaign warning children and parents over the perils of the Internet.

But legal experts remain adamant that any law looking to keep paedophiles on a permanent da-

tabase in order to prevent them from adopting children would be in contravention of the Portuguese Constitution - unless sweeping changes are brought about.

Former cabinet minister and PJ police chief Fernando Negrão explained that the foundation of the nation's Constitution is based on equality, and it would

be incorrect to redefine certain criminals, while maintaining anonymous the likes of murderers or rapists.

Former Law Society President and the lawyer representing Kate and Gerry McCann, Rogério Alves, has called for a compromise, whereby it would be impossible that the identity of child sex offenders is made public, but that the state is allowed to keep a permanent record of paedophiles to stop them from being able to adopt.

## Former United star weds in the Algarve



Former Manchester United and current Newcastle United midfielder Nicky Butt was in the Algarve this week where he had his wedding blessed in a low-key ceremony.

Conducted at the picturesque botanical gardens of the Monte do Casal boutique hotel, in Estói, near Faro airport, the secret ceremony of Nicky Butt and Shelley Barlow was a small gathering, which included only around 30 hand-picked guests.

A harp player soothed the guests with relaxing music in the botanical gardens before the union of Nicholas (33) and Shelley (32) was blessed at the purpose built marquee.

The secret ceremony follows the couple's secret wedding in London last week.

The wedding took place just as Wayne Rooney was busy spending £5 million on his marriage to Coleen. The Butts apparently spent £100,000 on their wedding bash in the Algarve.

At least the Butts managed to have Roy Keane, Phil Neville and Andy Cole over for the blessing. On the other hand, The Rooneys Wes Brown, Alan Stubbs and John O'Shea attended the Rooney's wedding.

Nicky and Shelley reportedly bought their cake for £200 at Marks & Spencer, £6,800 cheaper than the one Mr and Mrs Rooney got to eat.

Wealth Management • Trusts • Tax Planning • European Mortgages • International Pensions

**The only thing worse than having to pay tax is paying more than you need to!**

### Tax planning

Blevins Franks are financial experts specialising in expatriate tax matters. We can advise you on a number of ways in which you can legitimately lower your income and inheritance tax bills, wherever the liability arises.

Call us now to see how much tax we can save you!



**Making sure your money is in the right place**

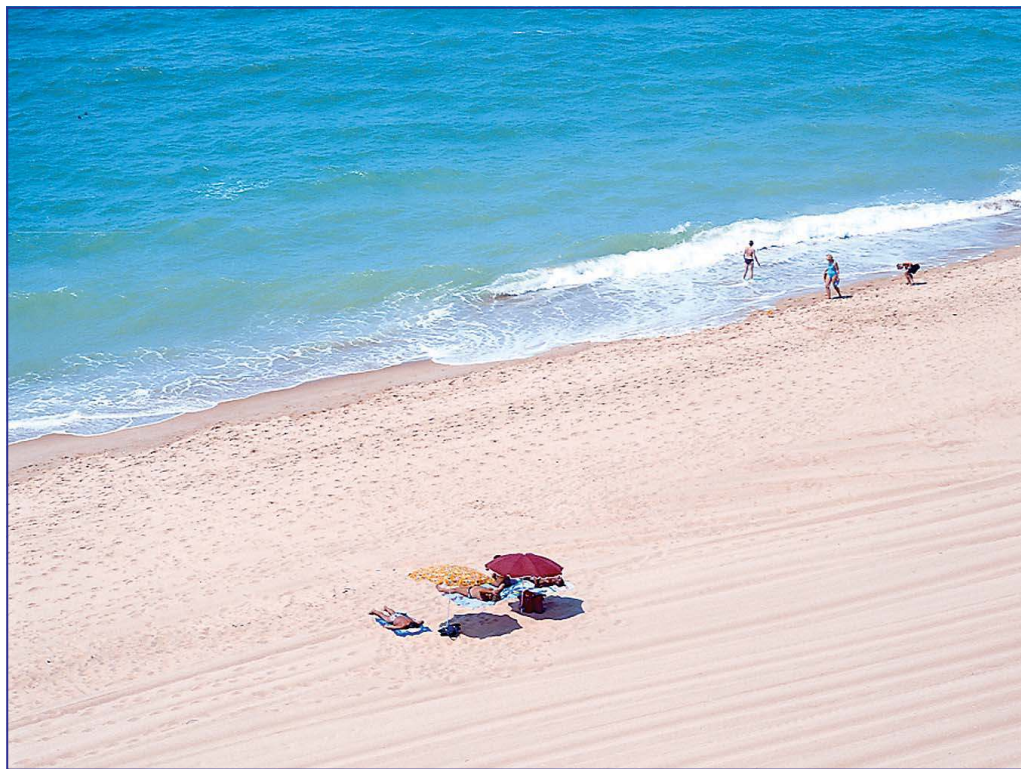
**BLEVINSFRANKS**

www.blevinsfranksinternational.com

Gavin Scott - Senior Partner 289 350 150 gavin.scott@blevinsfranks.com



## Gov't takes 32 beaches off approved list



The official approved list of bathing areas deemed good for swimming were published earlier this week, a total of 324 beaches, 32 fewer than last year.

This reduction is related to the higher current standards in

bathing safety, with the criteria for inclusion in the list being surveillance and water quality - the first being much more rigorous this year.

The problem appears to be that bathers ignore warning

signs on beaches, even when the water quality is bad, so the Government has decided to exclude beaches without proper surveillance.

Compared to 2007, this year nine beaches from the North,

eight from the Centre and fifteen in the Algarve were excluded from the list. Despite the reduction of beach bathing areas, riverside beaches rose to 54 this year, 13 more than in 2007.

## Experts call for child mobile phone ban



A warning compiled by a group of 20 international health specialists was published in the French press this week regarding the effects of using mobile phones, advising action must be taken to reduce negative consequences and recommending that children in particular should be banned from using mobile phones, except in the case of an emergency.

Portugal's national health board (DGS) has responded by saying, as yet, there is no need to alter the current law as there is no proof to justify such action, though it will renew recommendations that the use of mobile phones by minors is restricted.

Coordinated by Pittsburg University Professor of psychiatry David Servan-Schreiber, the authors of the alert agree that there is no concrete evidence that mobile phones are detrimental to health, though argue there are risks that warrant preventative measures.

According to Thierry Bouillet, a cancer specialist at the Avicenne de Bobigny Hospital, France, "We are in the same situation now as what we were 50 years ago with asbestos or tobacco. We can either do nothing and accept there are risks or we can admit there is a series of scientifically worrying arguments".

José Robalo, sub-director of

the DGS, explained that to alter current laws regarding the use of mobile phones there must be facts to base changes on, and that, whilst "there are studies that indicate a slight rise in the number of tumors" in mobile phone users, "it has not been possible, on an experimental level, to figure out what mechanism activated that rise."

"There are suspicions but no confirmations", he concluded.

There are, however, a number of recommendations in place by the DGS to "avoid the frequent use of mobile phones by children".

Other concerns relate heat emitted from mobile phones and its consequences.

"In children there is a diminishing in the thickness of skull bone, which in many cases is not completely structured. Mobile phones heat up and that heat can be transmitted to within the skull, heating it by one to two degrees", he said.

## Big city lamb of poor quality and hygiene

According to a study carried out by consumer rights watchdog DECO, lamb meat on sale in Greater Lisbon and Oporto showed signs of poor hygiene and conservation. In total, 53 per cent of all samples tested failed a veterinary inspection.

This worrying finding has led DECO to call upon ASAE health and safety officials to intervene.

Deco's *Pro Teste* technicians purchased 17 samples of leg of lamb from outlets around greater Lisbon and Oporto, 11 of which were bought from butchers, the remaining samples being pre-packed cuts from supermarkets.

More shortcomings were found in the pre-packed samples than those bought from butchers.

Nine of the 17 samples were flunked by a vet who carried out inspections on the meat, mainly for poor conservation and lack of hygiene.

One sample, purchased in the

Talho Torre butchery, Oporto, was in fact disqualified from the study due to its so-called "state of putrefaction".

According to technicians, "it had a greenish color, smelt bad and was of weak consistency".

A pre-packed leg of lamb bought from the Feira Nova supermarket as well as a cut from an Intermarché meat counter both reportedly "contained high percentages of enterobacteriaceae", bacteria, or simpler terms, a lack of hygiene.

"The negligence detected is inadmissible, even though when cooked in high temperatures these microorganisms are eliminated", said DECO, who denounced the situation to ASAE.

Only three of the legs showed good hygiene conditions, bought in El Corte Inglés, Lisbon, the Gonçalves Bateria e Costa butchers, Oporto, and Carnes Sá da Bandeira, Vila Nova de Gaia.

## World Telecom PC Surgery

At World Telecom we repair and maintain anything to do with a computer or network. We give I.T. support, servicing and upgrades and always offer a flexible approach to our customer's needs. And if you live in the Algarve, we can even collect your computer, repair it and deliver it back to you.

Our service is aimed at the home & business user requiring professional I.T. support at affordable prices and we pride ourselves on our "NO FIX, NO FEE" policy.

All our online and field support PC repair technicians are fully qualified and carry with them years of computer repair experience.

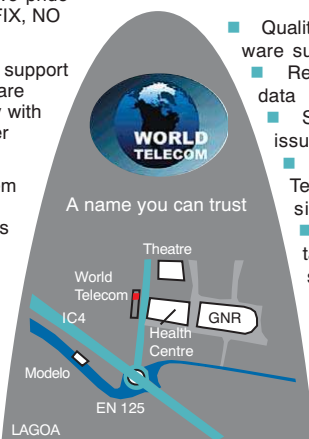
So if you have a problem with your PC, laptop or network, please give us a call. We will discuss the problem with you first and then offer you the most cost effective solution to suit your needs.

Call our Hotline today: 707 940 332



Your one stop surgery for PC's, Macs and laptops

- Quality hardware and software supplied
- Repairs without loss of data
- Software and Hardware issues resolved
- Upgrades and Technical jargon made simple
- PCs and Macs tailored to your specification
- Fully qualified English/Portuguese Technicians
- We beat any competitive quote in the Algarve



## Copper thief gets shock of his life

A man was transferred to São José Hospital in Lisbon on Tuesday after he suffered severe burns when attempting to rob copper wires from an electrical sub station in Faro.

The man came into Faro Hospital's Emergency Room, at around 12h00 on Tuesday, with burns over 40 percent of his body and had to be transferred to Lisbon due to the severity of the burns.

A source at PSP Faro said the individual broke into Social Security's old building to steal copper.

All evidence indicates that, as there was not much copper left in the building, he jumped to a high-voltage transforming station and got a violent electric discharge.

The police were alerted when the neighbours heard loud screams after the individual got electrocuted.

It is thought he acted alone.



# Second baby snatched from hospital



A newborn baby who was snatched this weekend from the Padre Américo Hospital, in Penafiel, was found just hours later in the municipality of Cernade, Felgueiras, Oporto, in the suspected kidnapper's home. Authorities suspect the baby was taken by a hospital ex-employee. Despite security improvements, it is the second occasion this Penafiel hospital has had a baby abducted in the space of just two years.

At around 14h35 on Sunday afternoon the 48-hour-old infant was taken from its mother by a woman dressed as a nurse, who claimed it needed to be weighed and have analysis done.

Unsuspecting, the new mother handed her baby over, the alarm being raised nearly an hour later when the infant's crib was still empty.

Within "ten to fifteen minutes", according to the establishment's press officer, GNR police had secured the hospital, verifying each person's identity as they entered or left, checking every car that left the car park.

A team of PJ police officers fine-combed through all CCTV images taped that afternoon, by a system comprising 16 cameras.

From what has been reported, it was the CCTV footage that was decisive in locating the baby's whereabouts. After hours of silence, investigators asked the hospital to keep tight-lipped

about what they had uncovered, as releasing information could have damaged the operation.

Shortly after 21h00 that night news broke that police had found the baby and less than half an hour later it was returned to its mother's bedside with a police escort.

PJ police found the infant in the suspect's home, in Felgueiras.

From information released, the suspect, a woman aged between 20 and 30, worked or once worked in the hospital, and to eliminate any margin of error, the child has been the subject of DNA testing.

It is the second newborn kidnapped from the Penafiel Hospital in as many years.

In 2006, brief CCTV footage of a woman with a large carry bag was the only evidence police had over the identity of a woman who had abducted a newborn baby.

The chief suspect, who confessed to the crime when she was detained on Monday, says she stole the baby in an attempt to save a rocky relationship.

The infant was missing for 13 months before it was returned to her mother.

Following the first kidnapping incident, the hospital introduced electronic tagging of newborn babies and child patients, a feature that can only be found at a quarter of Portuguese hospitals, the majority of which only installed this system following this high profile kidnapping.

CCTV is found at about two-thirds of the country's maternity wards.

In the meantime, latest investigation news has revealed that on the Friday before the incident occurred, local GNR officers reinforced the policing in the hospital following "rumours that a kidnapping was going to take place".



The family of the snatched baby outside the entrance to the Padre Américo Hospital in Penafiel on Saturday. The baby was kidnapped on Friday at night from the maternity hospital just after it was born. (Photo: Lusa / Jorge Sousa)

## URBANLEGAL

**Planeamento, Gestão e Estratégia  
Urbanística Lda**

### INDEPENDENT GROUP OF SENIOR CONSULTANTS

Specialising in:

URBAN • ADMINISTRATIVE • ENVIRONMENTAL  
PROPERTY • ECONOMY • TAXATION • EVALUATION

## CONSULTANCY

**URBAN AND REGIONAL PLANNING  
LEGAL ADVICE AND ASSESSMENT SERVICES  
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING**

**PROJECT MANAGEMENT and COORDINATION of  
PROPERTY and TOURIST INVESTMENTS**

consulting services / assessments provided to:

**councils • independent professionals • builders  
developers • town planners • investors**

Av. Defensores de Chaves 31-6º Drº, 1000-111 LISBOA  
Tel. +351 21 3144115 Fax. +351 21 3144096

R. Francisco Teixeira, Edifício Luztur, Loja AAO, Praia da Luz, 8600-168 LAGOS  
Tel. +351 282 799 670/1/2 Fax. +351 282 799 624

Email: victor-castro@mail.telepac.pt

Enjoy uplifting.... and inspiring  
**GOSPEL MUSIC**



**FREE entry**

For more info  
call 282 46 1985 or  
email joy@borgan.info



with 30 singers  
accompanied by  
handbells from the  
**ED MILLER**

**GOSPEL CHOIR**

in the Algarve all the way  
from Dallas, Texas

**Lagoa  
Auditorium  
8.30pm  
Wed  
25 Jun**

sponsored by the Lagoa City Hall and the  
International Christian Fellowship in Portimão



# Clubs given two months to install weapon detectors



The T-Club Discoteque in Lisbon



Entertainment venues like discotheques and dance halls, with a capacity equal to or more than 101 customers have been given two months in which to fit weapon detectors, in order to comply with new laws introduced this week.

The installation of the detectors for weapons is a compulsory requirement included in a new law, published this week in the Government Gazette, for private security systems in catering, drinking or entertainment venues.

It states that "venues of catering of drinking that comprise separate rooms for dancing or where dancing is a regular occurrence must install private security systems adequate to their capacity".

Therefore, venues with a capacity for up to 100 people must be fitted with an alarm system that is connected to a public central, whilst establishment with capacity for between 101 and 1,000 people need a private security guard on the door, a guard for every 250 seats, permanent video control on entrances and exits, and "technical equipment for detecting guns, objects devices or substances being carried on a person that are legally pro-

hibited or compromise personal or material well-being".

They must be placed in a visible area, as a warning to forbid entrance to those who refuse to pass through the detector.

Video and any other tapes of both film and sound must be kept 30 days and immediately destroyed after the deadline expires.

Also under the new regime, local civil governors have the authority to provisionally close down any establishment until the necessary legal requirements have been met.

Fines of between €600 and €3000 are applicable to any establishment not complying by the new laws with concerning private security systems, this amount being doubled should the establishment be collectively owned.

Venues with a capacity for between 101 and 199 patrons have 60 days in which to install the systems.

## We'll make it a very happy...

### ...Corporate Event

If you really want to impress and entertain your clients or staff, we are the people to talk to! We can organise everything from beginning to end, however large or small the event

### ...Children's Party

Children's parties are a speciality. Clowns, circus, entertainment, in your home, or at a venue. Talk to us about wonderful children's parties.

### ...Private Party, Anniversary, Birthday and more

We can supply entertainers, or organise the whole event for you, in your own home, or in very special locations, marquees, catering, you name it, we can make it memorable.

### ...Wedding

Have you ever dreamt about having your wedding reception and blessing in the beautiful Algarve? We can make it happen, and in style. Stretch limos, wonderful venues, outstanding entertainment, we have it all. Make the most special day in your life really memorable.

### ...Whatever

Whatever the event, we are skilled and knowledgeable organisers with a real flair for making any event really special. Whatever the budget, talk to us and let us show you what we can do to help.

**If you can imagine it – we can organise it!**

Tel: 914 599 933

## STANDING OVATION

Contractors for the International Algarve Fair  
www.standingovationalgarve.com

## Water disconnected over unpaid €1 bill



The owner of a holiday home in Furnas (Azores) has accused the Povoação City Hall of cutting off his water following an alleged outstanding debt of €1.19 bill dating from August 2005, which the home owner denies any knowledge of. All previous and subsequent bills have been paid.

Upon visiting his summer home in Furnas, Azores, near Povoação, businessman Silvério Sousa arrived to find his water counter had been removed and his water cut off.

After making an official complaint with the local police, presuming the counter had been stolen, the result of vandalism, he later found out that his water had in fact been cut off due to the alleged three year old debt of €1.19.

Upon contacting the local City

Hall, Silverio Sousa was told that his water had been disconnected as a "sanction" for not paying the unconfirmed unpaid amount.

However, the businessman guarantees having paid every bill through bank transfer since purchasing his second home in the mid 1990's, and considers the drastic action an "abuse of authority".

Demanding his water counter be re-fitted, he argued "It is not because of €1.19 that the authorities can cut

off a citizen's water without even contacting him first".

Silvério Sousa claims no knowledge of the debt in question or of ever having been warned of the situation.

## Police detain woman on the run for 15 years

A woman who escaped from prison over 15 years ago, re-made her life and in the meantime had four children has this week been located and detained by police in Montemor-o-Velho.

Police sources confirmed the capture of the 49-year-old, who had originally been sent to prison for six years for drug smuggling.

She managed to escape her prison establishment and subsequently 'disappeared' for 15 years.

During that time the woman had four children, who were registered by family members, though throughout the 15 years no one knew off her whereabouts.

The woman was caught after using fake ID documents containing data belonging to a family member.

## Tow-trucks slowly get back to work

Break-down rescue trucks from across southern Portugal returned to work after a seven-day standstill instigated to pressurize travel assistance companies to update their list of prices and services, having remained unaltered for more than a decade.

Pick-up trucks carried out their services, directly charging the owners of broken-down vehicles, and issuing receipts for owners to give to their insurers.

Tow trucks are asking that the additional distance per kilometre fee, which is charged on top of the overall service fee, be raised from 33 to 36 cents, to 48 cents per kilometre.

Teixeira Lopes, president of the National Automobile

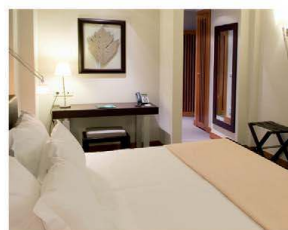
Branch, says he is "frankly hopeful" a deal is reached within the next few days.

Three of Portugal's biggest travel assistance companies, which represent 75 per cent of the market, have shown positive signs of wanting to update their pricings and services.

It has been guaranteed that, should negotiations fall through, another standstill will take place.



marsil



#### Vivamarinha Relocation Service

## *Your home away from home*

The Vivamarinha Suite Hotel offers the perfect surroundings for executives who are far from home and are looking for an exclusive location with every comfort to tend to their needs and those of their families.

Through the "Vivamarinha Relocation Service" we will help you to feel perfectly at home.

In addition to the wide choice of leisure activities available, including golf, the Racket Club, and the Riding Centre, within the development itself, and the beach only 5 minutes away, the hotel also offers the Vivamarinha Relocation Service - a service that can help you make the right choices for integrating your family into the local community. From the best school for your children, various services, doctors and even the top restaurants in the area, you will be informed of the best there is on offer around Cascais.

Feel entirely at home in the luxurious, yet informal surroundings with exceptional 5-star hotel service that includes cleaning, laundry, Internet access, catering and the hotel's own Spa with its fitness, beauty and physiotherapy facilities. Welcome home.

*A unique development in a unique location.*

Vivamarinha Relocation Service: T: 21 482 91 00 E: geral@vivamarinha.pt W: www.vivamarinha.pt

**Viva  
marinha**

Suite Hotel ★ ★ ★ ★ ★  
Quinta da Marinha, Cascais - Portugal



# State pays to maintain bridge tolls



The Vasco da Gama bridge



The Portuguese state is to pay compensation to bridge concessionary Lusoponte for the loss in revenue resulting from the Government's decision to maintain the current prices of tolls on the 25 de Abril and Vasco da Gama Bridges, despite the European Tribunal for Justice raising the VAT on bridge tolls to 20 per cent.

Public Works Minister Mário Lino confirmed the Government's option to compensate the concessionary following a parliamentary hearing earlier this week.

After a decade-long standoff between Portugal and Brussels over the bridge toll taxing, the European Tribunal for Justice ruled Lisbon's bridges' five per cent tax as "illegal", ordering it to be raised to 20 per cent, further supported by the argument

Lusoponte is a private entity and not a public one.

While being quick to confirm they would respect the court's decision, the Portuguese Government has stressed the rise in tax would not affect the final price of tolls on the two afore-mentioned bridges.

As the government will be reaping in revenue from the rise, it has agreed to pay Lusoponte compensation until 2032, a total of over 200 million euros.

## €10k prize for Portuguese-language research

### Lost in a foreign land?



If you can't  
make contact  
because you  
don't know the  
number, DQ  
can help  
we can find  
your number in  
one minute

Mon- Fri  
09:30 - 18:00

directory  
enquiries  
in English

760 50 60 70

Calls cost 60c

from: fixed phones • call boxes • mobiles and mobiles on roaming  
National & International • Business & Private

The CPLP Lusophone bloc is lending its support to an annual award to promote research into the Portuguese language, the organisation's chief said this week.

Luís Fonseca, executive secretary of the CPLP (Community of Portuguese Language Countries), told the Lusa News Agency the "Promoting the Portuguese Language in the World" initiative has been developed by the Lisbon-based Luso-American Development Foundation (FLAD).

The CPLP, FLAD and the Association of Portuguese Language Universities (AULP) are now backing the venture, added Fonseca, which will give an annual prize of 10,000 euros to the best piece of research on the common language of the eight-nation bloc.

Binding Brazil and Portugal to Angola, Cape Verde, Guinea-Bissau, Mozambique and São Tomé in Africa and East Timor in Asia, the CPLP also has Mauritius and Equatorial Guinea as observer members. The Lisbon-headquartered organisation said earlier this year that Senegal would be the next country to get associate observer status.

TPN/Lusa

## Woman falls over bus driver, causing fatal accident

A female passenger travelling on a bus in Chaves last week inadvertently caused the death of a motorist when she got up to leave and lost her balance and fell over the driver. The bus driver subsequently lost control of the vehicle and crashed into a car, killing the driver, a 45 year old builder.

The accident occurred on the E.N. 103, connecting Bragança to Chaves, on a bend near the Assureiras de Cima crossing at around 07h55.

The driver and only occupant of the vehicle, died after the head-on crash and no people were injured on the bus.

The road was closed for around 45 minutes for the victim to be taken out of the vehicle.

The driver of the bus was in a state of shock and according to traffic authorities the woman who originated the accident disappeared from the scene.

## CCTV approved for Praia da Rocha

The Home Affairs Ministry this week authorised the installation of CCTV security systems in car parks in Praia da Rocha, Portimão (Algarve) as part of a complete plan for video surveillance in and around that area.

Compiled and put forward by Portimão City Hall, the plan was approved by the deputy state secretary and the Home Affairs office on the same day it got favourable input from the National Committee for Data Protection.

According to a press release from the Ministry of Home Affairs (MAI), "the plan was approved under the conditions as proposed by Portimão City Hall

and by the National Police and Public Safety Board".

It has been given the green light to be carried out with immediate effect, in all authorised components, with the validity of one year from the time of the plan's activation.

The authorised system must "only be applied to car parks that were properly identified in the submitted project", and must "only permit visual and image recordings".

MAI further specified that "the cameras must be facing inwards and focus solely on the areas of parking as capturing images and sounds from private properties is not permitted".



# Controversial move for methadone distribution centre

Concerns have been voiced over the likely relocation of the CAT (Centro de Apoio a Toxicodependentes) methadone distribution and drug support centre in Portimão. Should the relocation occur, the move will see the centre and its many users, mostly hard drug addicts on replacement programmes, transferred from behind the main church in the city centre to the predominantly family-and-tourist orientated riverfront.

Overshadowed by the main church, hidden on a backstreet in one of Portimão's most historical areas, the CAT drug addiction support centre's location has for a number of years entailed negative connotations.

In August 2001 a doctor working at the centre in general practice was stabbed in the neck by an addict on a methadone replacement programme.

CAT's relocating to new premises became urgent after local residents and business owners signed a petition, made known to the city hall, requesting it be moved when the centre's current location converted into a notorious and largely-avoided part of town, damaging business profits and property values. Businesses have gradually closed and prop-



Left: CAT's current premises in the centre of Portimão. Right: CAT's proposed new premises on the riverfront.

erties been vacated, increasingly so over the past two years.

According to the former owner of a business once located in that part of the city, who wishes to remain anonymous, the petition was instigated as "tourists and other people were afraid to go to that area."

"There were robberies, people were being mugged, shops looted, and addicts were hanging around, dealing on the street".

But news that CAT may be

changing locations to Portimão's riverfront has been even less-enthusiastically received, amidst fears that loitering addicts will drive away tourists and have more negative repercussions.

A source from Portimão's City Hall, who did not confirm the move but did say relocation was on the cards and that the river front was a suggested location, told *The Portugal News*, "There are two or three aspects that need to be taken into account.

"Over the past ten years there has been growing discontent amongst local residents and business owners, more so in the past two years. It is a place that has changed and the local population has suffered collateral effects, therefore making it an urgent matter, particularly when the petition was signed".

He stressed that the move would not be "the transferring of a problem from one place to another", but was "pondered taking into account how to improve conditions for the centre's users, in terms of equipment and facilities."

He confirmed "One of the possible locations is an unused warehouse on the riverfront", where "a waiting room and bathrooms can be created to keep users off the streets".

At present, CAT is open for general consultations from Monday to Friday, from 10h00 to 18h00.

Treatment and substance replacement programmes (methadone and Buprenorphine) are available from Monday to Friday, from 10h30 to 13h00, and 18h00 till 20h00, and on Saturdays, Sundays and holidays from 12h00 till 14h00.

It is frequented by individuals from Portimão, Silves, Lagoa, Monchique, Lagos Vila do Bispo and Aljezur.

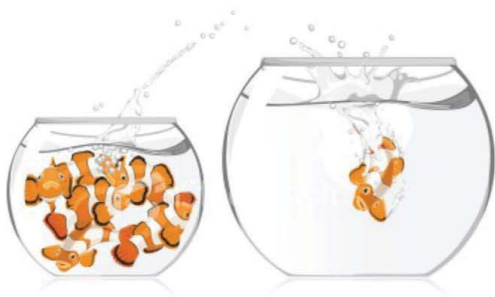
CAT offers individual and group support sessions, general consultations, maternity, child and pregnancy support, teen and youth drug-related support, and family therapy.

To reduce the damage caused by drug abuse the centre also carries out health screenings for infectious and contagious diseases, anti-retroviral and tuberculosis treatments, as well as a number of rehabilitation and social insertion programmes.

www.premfx.com

**PREMIER FX**  
GROUP

**SOME CHOICES ARE EASY**



**STRESS FREE CURRENCY EXCHANGE**  
NO MINIMUM AMOUNTS, FREE TRANSFERS  
FIXED RATES UP TO 2 YEARS

**INDEPENDENT MORTGAGE ADVISORS**  
PROPERTY PURCHASE, EQUITY RELEASE,  
RE-MORTGAGE, CONSTRUCTION,  
RENOVATION, OFF PLAN, OFFSHORE

Rua Sacadura Cabral,  
Edifício Golfe 1A  
8135-144 Almancil,  
Portugal

Phone: UK +44 (0)8450212370  
Currency: +351 289 358 511  
Mortgages: +351 289 358 512  
E-mail: info@premfx.com



**MONTE'S**  
Restaurant & Coffee Lounge

**New Restaurant & Gourmet  
Coffee Lounge in between  
Lagos & Praia da Luz**

**Coffee Lounge**

Open 10h00 - 17h00

Gourmet blends of coffee  
from around the globe.

Menu of home baked pastries,  
delicious cakes, shortbreads,  
snacks & light lunches.

Wireless network available.

**Restaurant**

Lunch 12h00 - 15h00

Dinner 18h00 - 22h00

Fresh seasonal ingredients &  
our own organic home-grown produce.

Good food at reasonable prices.

Children's menu available.

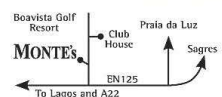
**The secret of our success is to do  
common things uncommonly well.**

Call us now to make your reservation

T: (+351) 282 764 382

E: restaurant@montesrestaurantlagos.com

www.montesrestaurantlagos.com





# School violence is dropping



Attorney General Fernando Pinto Monteiro at the talks on Education and Science presided by António José Seguro, during which he spoke about violence in schools in Parliament on Tuesday. (Photo: Lusa / Manuel de Almeida)

According to Attorney General Fernando Pinto Monteiro, violence at Portuguese state schools has been recording a steady drop in recent years.

Addressing Parliament, the Attorney-General also read

out some of the complaints received in relation to the assault of teachers and students and spoke of his concern of the problem.

Pinto Monteiro also recalled that violent cases occurring in hospitals, involving

assaults to doctors and nurses, are not reported, as well as violence towards the elderly being dismissed completely, stating he has already appealed for local councils to contact the Public Prosecutor's Office when these situations occur.

## Primark coming to Portugal



Irish low-cost clothing retailers Primark are to expand the brand to Portugal in 2009 it was revealed earlier this week. The clothing giants look set to shake up the current market, presently lead by Spanish giants Zara.

Founded in 1969 by Irishman Arthur Ryan and originally named Penneys, Primark currently comprises 177 shops in three countries, the UK, Spain and Ireland.

With Portugal as its fourth international destination, the expansion proves there is still room on the market for budget clothing ranges to grow.

As the UK's second largest chain, following Marks & Spencer, Primark first tested Iberian waters in Spain in 2006, before now de-

ciding to expand to Portugal next year.

Owned by Associated British Foods (ABF) since 1995, in 2007 the brand showed business profits of 6.8 million pounds (8.5 billion euros).

The arrival of Primark in Portugal is predicted to cause quite a stir amongst the present market leaders, which include Zara, C&M and low-cost store Modalfa.

On average, Portuguese individuals will spend an estimated €415 per year in these types of high-street fashion stores.

Despite official numbers and figures not yet being released, nor where the inaugural store will be constructed, it is believed the Portuguese Primark will not be dissimilar to those in the UK, Ireland or Spain; a vast premises in the heart of a large city.

Following their motto 'Look good, pay less', it is also believed the products to be sold in Primark in Portugal will be of the same genre as in its international counterparts: fashionable design at low costs.

## New rules for immigration and asylum

Minimising the number of immigrants staying illegally in the EU and ensuring that Europe has enough people of working age are the focus of a new European Commission plan setting out common principles for immigration.

Accompanying the proposal is a strategy to bring to an end to the uneven treatment of asylum-seekers across the European

Union. The asylum measures aim to uphold and reinforce the Union's humanitarian tradition so that asylum-seekers have access to the same level of protection wherever they are in the EU.

The EU has absorbed between 1.5m and 2m immigrants a year since 2002. Most of the recent newcomers have settled in Spain, the United Kingdom, Germany, France, Italy and Greece. Even

with this influx, the working-age population in Europe is expected to decline by almost 50 million by 2060, raising concern that without immigration, EU countries could face severe labour shortages.

The strategy lays out 10 principles to serve as the basis for integrating national policies, grouping them under the issues of prosperity, solidarity and security. They include efforts to step up the fight against illegal immigration and match skills of immigrant workers with the needs of the EU's labour market.

Other goals include enhancing security through visa policy, developing effective return policies, integrating border management and working more closely with countries of origin and transit. The commission also recognised integration as key to successful immigration and called for zero tolerance of human trafficking.

The policy only deals with people from non-EU countries. It would not restrict the movement of EU citizens. Individual EU countries would retain the right to decide how many immigrants to admit.

Reacting to this EC report, Portugal, speaking through Home Affairs Minister Rui Pereira, argued that its immigration laws are much more relaxed than the minimums being proposed by Brussels, and would therefore be largely unaffected by any future changes to national legislation.

**Algarve Blessing**

All Saint's Anglican Church can arrange your Wedding or Marriage Blessing in a superb, if not idyllic setting. We also have special arrangements with a Wedding Planner who can offer superb locations for your Wedding or Blessing Ceremony and celebration, which include a beach setting, beautiful gardens (weather permitting), a Pavilion or Marquee for larger groups. Plus other arrangements including transport, accommodation, catering, photography.

**ALL Saints**  
ANGELICAN CHURCH

For more information please call 351 282 380 311 or go to [www.allsaintsalgarve.org](http://www.allsaintsalgarve.org)

**THE PORTUGAL News**  
[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

**Can you make our readers happy**

**...WITH A SPECIAL OFFER?**

**Then we have a very special advertising rate for you.**

**For more information, please contact Bella on 707 500 677**



# Mobile phone users could be charged for incoming calls



European Union Telecoms Commissioner Viviane Reding has this week hinted that European mobile phone users may be charged for incoming calls on their handsets.

Commissioner Reding made the statement in an interview given to The Financial Times in which she suggested that new phone charges could be on the cards.

When asked whether she supported the US-style charges, Reding said: "Why not? The whole market is developing so we should not stay on the rules that have been in place for 10 years."

According to the EU, a move towards a US-style model could further cut overall charges by reducing the charges for dialling out.

Besides the US, mobile phone users in countries such as China and Singapore, also pay to receive phone calls.

This follows a move to cap the cost of roaming for cross-border calls in the European Union.

Under an agreement struck between the EU and member states, rates for calls made from countries such as Portugal to other EU countries will be capped in the first year of application at 49 euro cents a minute before tax, while receiving calls from other member states will cost no more than 24 cents a minute.

The ceiling for roaming services will come down even lower in the second year, falling to 46 and 22 cents and then 43 and 19 cents in the third year.

The European Commission drew up plans to regulate roaming charges after it found evidence of huge variations between operators' prices, with some roaming calls costing up to six times those of local mobile calls.



The European Commissioner responsible for Information Society, Luxembourg's Viviane Reding, speaks during a news conference to present the single European emergency phone number 112 in Brussels on June 3rd. 112 is the phone number designed to enable everyone to call emergency services anywhere in the European Union, from a fixed or a mobile phone. As European citizens are increasingly travelling to other countries there is a need for a single number, identical across the European Union (EU), to call in an emergency. Citizens now only need to remember one, 112. (Photo: EPA/Olivier Hoslet)

## Spanish medical staff in Portugal stabilises

At present there are around 2,800 Spanish medical staff in Portugal, 1,800 doctors and 1,000 nurses, figures that have practically stabilized since 2005 when the largest influx of Spanish medics into Portugal was noted.

Xóan Gómez, head of the Spanish Health Professionals in Portugal, confirmed that the most significant peak occurred during 2003 and 2004, when there were nearly 4,000 Spanish medical professional, doctors and nurses, working in this country.

Since 2005 that number has stabilized at around 2,800 though in recent times there has been a slight increase in the number of Spanish professional returning to Spain to practice, as opposed to the number of those coming to Portugal to seek employment.

"There are less coming in than going out but nothing extraordinary", Gómez explained, continuing "Obviously in a small health centre where there are ten or 12 Spanish doctors, when two or three leave it will make a big difference. But there are still Spanish medical professionals looking for employment in Portugal".

For example, in Viana do Castelo, since October 2007, 16 Spanish medics left though were immediately replaced to the exact same amount with other Spanish professionals".

Gómez did admit that the "fleeing" of Portugal by Spanish medical staff could accentuate in the near future if Portugal does not once again offer "sta-

bility in labor and contracts".

This is being made more likely after Spain paid note to its growing loss of medical professional, who were searching for better propositions in neighboring Portugal, and therefore decided to offer better conditions to health professionals that are also luring Spanish nationals back to their homeland.

## Portuguese weekly among world's best designed

Portuguese weekly newspaper Expresso has been elected as one of the top ten publications in the world when it comes to design and layout.

After winning the European Newspaper Award in 2007 for the best design in Europe, and winning the 'World's Best-Designed Newspaper' in February, the World Editors Forum this week put it alongside "The Guardian" (Britain), "Poklitiken" (Denmark), "Bergens Tidende" (Norway), "St Petersburg Times" (United States), "Eleftheros Typos" (Greece), "De Morgen" (Belgium), "el Economista" (Spain), "Excelsior" (Mexico) and "Aripäev" (Estonia) as the top ten designed papers in the world.

### Klisiaris & Klissiaris Lda

We provide a first-class service tailored to clients' specific needs.

Solutions for individuals as well as small and large businesses.

Contact us now for professional advice.

- ◆ Business set-up in Portugal advice
- ◆ Individual and corporate tax regimes
- ◆ Capital Gains Tax advice - IRC / IRS
- ◆ Payroll and Human Resources
  - ◆ Annual tax returns
  - ◆ Fiscal representation
  - ◆ Residence certificates
  - ◆ Fluent English

Edifício Arco Iris, Lojas nº 2 - 5 | Rua da Hortinha  
8400-250 - Ferragudo  
Tel: 282 476 160 Fax: 282 476 617  
georgete.klisiaris@sapo.pt

### Local in Touch Global in Reach

### Fiscal Representation for Non Residents

**Fact: By law, all non-resident companies and individuals owning a property in Portugal are required to appoint a fiscal representative.**

**"For just €195+VAT we can provide you with that peace of mind by dealing with all aspects of your obligations and ensuring you do not incur any penalties" Fact**

**Another great "QUOTE" from the GIBRO GROUP**



**Gibro Group**

Gibraltar · Spain · Portugal

Av. José da Costa Mealha 34, Bloco B, 3º E/F  
8100-501, Loulé · Algarve · Portugal

Tel: 00351 289 463 271 · Fax: 00351 289 463 277  
Email: info@gbconsultores.com

**www.gibro.com**

OFFSHORE COMPANIES · TRUSTS · FISCAL REPRESENTATION · MORTGAGES · TAX PLANNING

Licensed by the Financial Services Commission to carry on Business as Company Managers License Number: FSC 00234B

**Kaza**  
Seguros

**Insurance Solutions**

- HOUSE
- MOTOR
- DENTAL HEALTH
- BOAT
- LIFE & HEALTH

- WORKERS
- BICYCLE
- BUSINESS
- INVESTMENT
- TRAVEL

**BEST MARKET RATES**      **PROFESSIONAL SERVICE**

Contact us for a quote!  
www.kazaseguros.com  
e-mail: kazaseguros@mail.telepac.pt

Tel: 282 761 612      Fax: 282 769 378      Mob: 919 694 025



# EU outlines emergency fuel crisis measures for fisheries



More than two dozen Spanish fishing vessels, involving 250 crew, were held up in Horta port in the Azores as a sign of protest against the rising price of oil. (Photo: Lusa / Ricardo Freitas)

The European Commission on Wednesday agreed in principle on the contents of an emergency package of measures to tackle the immediate social and economic hardship triggered by the dramatic rise in the price of oil while also tackling the underlying structural problems of the European fleet.

The main measures will consist of temporary derogations to the rules of the European Fisheries Fund so as to support faster adaptation of the EU fleet to the present situation and provide temporary relief during the transitional phase.

Key measures will include Fleet Adaptation Schemes to

provide more, and more flexible, decommissioning aid for fleets that accept substantial restructuring, aid to encourage switching to more energy-efficient and environmentally-friendly fishing methods, emergency aid for temporary cessation of activities, and market measures to increase the value of fish.

European Commissioner for Maritime Affairs and Fisheries Joe Borg will present the elements of this package at the Council of Fisheries Ministers in Luxembourg on 24 June, and the Commission plans to adopt a formal proposal on this subject early in July.

# EU consumers looking for more info on cross-border shopping



The European Consumer Centres Network (ECC-Net), this week published its Annual Report for 2007 reflecting a productive year, helping more than 55,000 consumers with information and advice on cross border shopping, both in person and online, ensuring that they are aware of their rights, and providing support in handling complaints. Consumers are reported to increasingly turn to the ECCs for help, with an increase of 5,000 contacts since 2006.

In 2007, most complaints tackled by ECCs concerned contract terms (25%), product and service (22.4%), and delivery (20%). The sectors mostly concerned were air transport and car rental, internet scams and fake lotteries, and non delivery of audiovisual products. More than half of complaints concerned on-line transactions (55%).

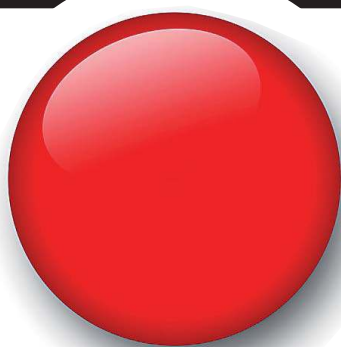
The report highlights some of the joint sectoral projects, such as on air passenger rights. It gives details of the main events in 2007, (World Consumer Day in March, Co-operation days, seminars), as well as details of success stories for consumers with real-life examples which were re-

solved with the help of the Network. It also includes summaries of activity per country.

EU Consumer Protection Commissioner, Meglena Kuneva said: 'Consumers should be empowered to make informed choices about the goods and services they purchase. Their interests should be promoted and defended, particularly in view of the increasing complexity of the markets in which they operate. The ECCs represent a key tool in providing consumers with information and direct help with cross border problems'.

For further information, visit: [http://ec.europa.eu/consumers/redress\\_cons/index\\_en.htm](http://ec.europa.eu/consumers/redress_cons/index_en.htm)

## What do you want from your website?



- A 'makeover' to bring an existing site up to date?
- A simple quick solution that won't cost too much money?
- A solution that allows you to make your own updates?
- A complete back office with reporting and management?

Whatever you are looking for, we can normally supply turnkey solutions to the highest standards at very competitive prices. From highly sophisticated sites with complete management solutions, to a simple good looking site to get you on the Internet at a price you can afford. Let's get together - contact us today with your needs and we'll show you how we can help.



Apt. 13 • 8401-901 Lagoa  
Tel: 707 500 677  
email [webteam@the-news.net](mailto:webteam@the-news.net)  
Affiliated with The Portugal News

**THE PORTUGAL**  
**News**

# EU clears proposed takeover of Yves Saint Laurent by L'Oréal

The European Commission has approved under the EU Merger Regulation the proposed acquisition of Yves Saint Laurent Beauté by L'Oréal, both of France and both active in the development, production and sale of cosmetics.

The Commission concluded that the transaction would not significantly impede effective competition within the European Economic Area (EEA) or a substantial part of it.

The activities of Yves Saint Laurent Beauté and L'Oréal overlap in the development, production and sale of luxury cosmetics, in particular make-up and perfumes.

The two companies both own strong brands, said the EC - Yves Saint Laurent for Yves Saint Laurent Beauté and Lancôme for L'Oréal.

They sell their products world-

wide, mainly through specialist stands in department stores and beauty products stores, as well as in airport shops and ferry terminals.

The Commission's market investigation showed that the merged entity would still face strong competition from effective, international cosmetics manufacturers, offering the full range of beauty products, such as Estée Lauder, LVMH or Chanel.

Overall, the Commission concluded that the combination of Yves Saint Laurent Beauté's and L'Oréal's brands would not give rise to competition concerns.

# Taxman starts paying annual reimbursements

Tax departments across the country this week started paying income tax reimbursements to employees who filed in Model 3 tax declarations in the spring.

By law, all reimbursements must be paid by August 31<sup>st</sup>, but it is expected that these payments, as was the case last year, would be paid long before the due date.

In a related story, the Ministry of Finance revealed that the

number of declarations done via the Internet this year was up by 20 percent in relation to last year, already representing two-thirds of all declarations.

In total, 4.63 million tax declarations were filed by Portuguese in 2008.

# Luanda world's most expensive city for expats

The Angolan capital, Luanda, is ranked as the costliest city in the world for expatriates, ahead of London and Paris, according to a study published this week.

ECA International said in its annual survey that several African countries were near the top of the table because foreign workers often buy more expensive imported goods to inflate their cost of living. Luanda kept its top ranking it received last year.

Lisbon was placed 86<sup>th</sup> on the list.

The remaining cities in the top ten are as follows: Oslo, Stavanger (both Norway), Copenhagen (Denmark), Moscow (Russia), Geneva (Switzerland), Libreville (Gabon), Zurich, Basel and Bern (all Switzerland)



# Off-duty police officer fires shots inside building



Last Sunday at around 18h00 'Paulo J', a police officer in Barreiro, arrived home from a café and fired two shots, one pierced the ground floor door and the other hit the wall.

According to residents of the building, the Municipal Police officer was drunk - a normal situation they alleged.

Barreiro PSP officers were called to the scene but Paulo J refused to open his door. Two hours later, with backup units at the scene, he opened the door.

The mother of the individual, contests neighbours' comments by saying he does not have a problem with alcohol but depression

for which he is being medicated. According to her, the reason for the happening was his recent break-up with his wife.

The neighbours have had enough of Paulo J. and the condominium is preparing a meeting to take action, they say he frequently gets very drunk and used to beat up his wife.

The shots fired were from his duty gun, which he has had for 13 years.

## Police officers on strike



Portuguese PSP police union representatives were seen this past week at major cities across the country as they handed out what they termed, "pamphlets of discontent", highlighting their grievances against proposed Government reforms. (Photo: Lusa/Mário Cruz)

## Summer arrives Saturday at 00h59

On Saturday 21<sup>st</sup> at 00h59 the summer season of 2008 will officially commence and with it the first day of summer is predicted by experts to bring clear blue skies and temperatures of over 30 degrees.

According to the Meteorology Institute, maximum temperatures predicted for the first day of summer are of 32 degrees in Castelo Branco and Portalegre, and 31 in Beja and Santarém.

In Faro thermometers will reach 26 degrees, Lisbon 28, and Oporto 25.

In Funchal (Madeira) maximum temperatures will be of 21 degrees and 20 in the Azores.

The summer solstice occurs on Saturday at 00h59, this time indicating the start of the hottest season in the northern hemisphere.

Summer will prolong until 16h44, September 22<sup>nd</sup>, when Autumn arrives.

## Lisbon Airport seizes five kilos of cocaine



Lisbon's PJ Police have arrested five men on suspicion of drug smuggling while seizing 5.5 kilos of cocaine, found in two suitcases in Lisbon airport last week.

According to the Drug Trafficking Investigation Board (DCITE), the cocaine, of high

purity levels, was to be sold in Portugal. The men arrested are believed to bring substantial

amounts of drugs into the country on a regular basis. The investigation following the men and their

movements has been ongoing for more than a year.

Inbound from Latin America, four of the arrests were made when the suitcases were unloaded at Lisbon airport, the fifth arrest taking place later on.

Besides the drugs, two vehicles, one illegal gun and other items of interest relevant to the case were seized. According to the DCITE, the investigation will continue until the trafficking ring to which the five suspects are believed to belong is dismantled.

## Cocaine hidden in children's books

Colombian police this week detained over ten kilos of cocaine hidden in children's books that were to be sent to Portugal and Spain via the post.

In a press release, a police source confirmed the 10.3 kilos of cocaine were bound for Portugal and had been found in a box containing 21 books of children's stories and sexual educa-

tion, with double interior linings, inside which the drugs were concealed.

A further 100 grams of the cocaine were found inside envelopes addressed to Valencia, Spain.

The discovery was made after a postal office worker denounced the situation, though so far no arrests have been made.

## Environmentalists against target practice in Monsanto

Environmental protection association 'Platform for Monsanto' has this week voiced their indignation at the practicing of shooting by a club in the local Monsanto forestry park despite the local councilor for Green Spaces issuing paperwork to put an end to the club's activities.

"It is lamentable that a shooting club, which makes private use of a public space, even with an official decision preventing them from doing so, continues to practice shooting", said Manuel Verdugo, of Platform for Monsanto, which is made up of numerous environment protection associations, such as Quercus and the Nature Protection League.

Shots have been heard coming from the park on numerous occasions, the last time on June 1st, International Children's Day, during activities held there for the occasion.

However, upon being contacted by Lusa press agency, the local councilor for Green Spaces José Sá Fernandes said he did not know shooting was still practiced in the Monsanto Park, but underlined that "if it does, it is the PSD [Social Democratic Party] and other political parties' faults who voted for a deliberation in October".

The deliberation in question proposed "the continuation of this Club in this or other installation may be decided, as the re-starting of its activities, as long as it pays workers' salaries and accommodates training for national shooting champions as

well as exams carried out by PSP officers under the new weapons legislations".

According to a source from councilor Fernandes' office, a search is still ongoing to find new premises for the shooting club.

The same source affirmed the club had, in writing, committed to suspending their activities for the duration of the negotiation process.

Founded in Monte das Perdizes, Monsanto, in 1935, the Portuguese Lead Shooting Club has been using the Monsanto forestry park for its practices since 1963.

Credit**Services**

The biggest European financial consulting company

House Loan

TAE Up to 4.93%

Debit Consolidation

TAE Up to 5.5%

Personal Loan

TAE Up to 11%

Car Loan

TAE Up to 7.75%

Leasing

TAE Up to 9%

Insurances

Financing conditions dependent of approval by an authorized financial institution

CREDITSERVICES - LARANJEIRO  
Praça Lopes Graça, 23 B. Laranjeiro  
www.creditservices.com.pt

We will make your life easier  
CHALLENGE US  
CALL **707 312 411**



# Police obstruct farmers from taking tractors to Setúbal centre



Protesting farmers impeded by police from taking their tractors and trucks into Setúbal city centre. (Photo: José Costa / Lusa)



Around one hundred farmers participating in a protest march between Póceirão and Setúbal for the reduction of the price of agricultural fuel and production costs were impeded by police from taking their tractors into the city centre.

The order was given out by Civil Governor, Eurídice Pereira, after previously warning the farmers they could not take their tractors into the city in order to not cause traffic hold-ups.

According to Póceirão Parish Council President José Silvêrio, the farmers had thought about returning to Póceirão, but ended up heading towards Civil Governor's Office in Setúbal.

Eurídice Pereira said she did

not oppose the farmers' initiative, but was not informed in the legal deadline, two days prior, nor was the document signed by three subscribers, but only by the Póceirão Parish Council President.

According to João Vieira, from the National Agriculture Confederation (CAN), farmers can not cope with the rising costs of fuel and production costs, which have doubled or tripled in the last few months.

## Rock in Rio recycled

More than 30 tons of rubbish generated during the five days of the mega Rock in Rio music festival in Lisbon's Bela Vista park have been recycled by the SPV Sociedade Ponto Verde recycling specialists.

Sociedade Ponto Verde gathered and properly disposed of the waste – 27 tons of plastic and 3 tons of paper – to help the festival achieve its motto 'For a better world' in the highest possible sense.

The program, '100R', was devised to promote the correct separating and disposal of waste products.

To achieve this purpose a designated area was created within the Rock in Rio precinct in which visitors were encouraged to contribute to the cause by separating their own rubbish, placing it in the correct recycling containers, and getting a prize in return.

According to official numbers, some 2,500 people participated in the recycling drive, disposing of 10,882 containers, mainly plastic and paper cups and plastic bottles.

SPV is a private, non-profitable institute whose mission is to organize and manage the returning and due valorization of left-over rubbish, as well as promoting the importance of recycling amongst the Portuguese population.

## SDIS Junior School Production of Aladdin

Magic lamps, genies and flying carpets were the buzz words at St. Dominic's International School in Term 3. Barefoot Junior School students had been seen skirting the halls in colorful costumes bedazzled with sequins for weeks as rehearsals for the Junior School extravaganza intensified. This flurry of activity climaxed and excitement lit the stage for weekend performances of *Aladdin* at St. Dominic's International School on June 6 and 7.

The year-end production is always a highlight but this year the cast and crew outdid them-

selves by bringing the story of a young street urchin and a princess to life. The curtain rose and suddenly the audience was whisked away to another time and place as the cast of 35 transformed the room. Amid beautiful costumes and fabulous stage settings, these Junior School children, between the ages of 9 and 11, gave stellar performances.

A team effort, Ms. T. Guedes, Mr. M. Myers, Ms. B. Castro Guimarães and Ms. N. Tóvio among others put in extra hours to coordinate students, choreography and music and their hard

work paid off as the audience was enchanted by this group of talented youngsters.

The Senior School was available to lend a hand throughout this process helping the younger students: run lines, learn songs, make scenery, and rehearse. In addition, they showed their talents as they worked as sound and lighting engineers during performances.

The audience beamed as the "Arabian Night" came to an end and the cast took their final bow. It was, indeed, a magical night to remember.

## Storytellers on the beach

Beneath the moon and the stars, on June 27th, a special night of story-telling is to take place on Oeiras' Torre beach, from 21h00.

The event, named 'A wave of Tales', aims to attract people of all ages to the beach to enjoy a magical evening of stories under the night sky.

Amongst the story-tellers will be internationally-acclaimed English narrator Tim Bowley, who has been captivating audiences for over 20 years.

His CV involves stories from around the world, which are told with a depth and passion that is charac-

teristic of all great readers.

Tim will tell stories in English, which will be simultaneously translated by bilingual narrator Sofia Maul.

Eight story-tellers from a group belonging to Oeiras' Municipal Library plus five other readers will also partake in the evening's event, which will be livened up with a Capoeira demonstration as well as a short theatre piece.

So for those who enjoy a good story, all there is to do is bring a towel...

## Love Boat for singles in Lisbon

Single person's networking, travel and events specialists Big Eventos, owners of website [www.speedparty.net](http://www.speedparty.net), have this week announced their biggest party for 'unattached' individuals to date in Portugal. To celebrate their third year in business, Big

Eventos are organizing a party on board 'The Love Boat'.

Around 100 men and 100 women are expected on board the sail boat, named 'Prince Perfect'.

The event will kick off with a cruise down the Tagus River on board 'Prince Perfect', to allow

the single party-goers to drink in the beauty of the capital.

A welcome drink and canapés will greet those taking part, along with a crew and entertainment staff dressed up in true 'Love Boat' style.

There will be live music and fun 'Ice-breakers' to help peo-

ple mingle and interact.

Scheduled for July 5th, to set off from Lisbon, enrolment fee for this fun event is €25.

For more information, see website [www.speedparty.net](http://www.speedparty.net), or call: (+351) 214 456 283/968 269 818.

Discover the  
Brazilian  
beauty here

FORET VIERGE  
COSMETICS

All the best Brazilian cosmetics under one roof

Rua Pé de Mouro, 9005 - Armazém 1  
2710-355 Linho - Portugal  
e-mail: [foretvierge.pt@hotmail.com](mailto:foretvierge.pt@hotmail.com)

Tel: +351 21 924 77 60

WE DELIVER BEAUTY

RECUPERATION AND TREATMENT CENTRE

SAÚDE INTEGRAL

Centro de Tratamento e Recuperação Física

Dr. Jody Jakob

Osteopath British & Portuguese Registered

Rua do Maçarico, N° 72, 1° Dto  
2750-696 Cascais  
Portugal

Tel. 21 484 62 83  
e-mail: [geral@osteopatia-cascais.com](mailto:geral@osteopatia-cascais.com)  
[www.osteopatia-cascais.com](http://www.osteopatia-cascais.com)

ENGLISH DENTAL SURGEON

Dr. Francis Haley

B.D.S.

(Guy's Hospital, University of London)

Av. 25 Abril, 184 – 1°C 2750 – 511 Cascais

Tel : 21 486 3012

<http://clinic.cdhalley.pt>



# Albufeira on the road promoting its summer programmes



From the North to the South of the country the 'Albufeirinhas' cars with the 'Albufeira Anima' logo printed on them do not go unnoticed and remind people to visit the Capital of Tourism this summer.



The two storey bus travelling through the Algarve.

Albufeira Council's mega promotion presents itself in two ways, a two storey bus, appropriately stamped with the logo, travelling through Loulé, Faro, Tavira, Portimão, Lagos, Beja, Évora, Setúbal, Almada, Lisbon, Estoril, Oeiras, Cascais, Sintra, Vila Franca de Xira, Santarém, Leiria, Pombal, Coimbra, Aveiro, Viseu, Castelo Branco, Guarda, Vila Real, Gaia, Porto, Braga, Guimarães and Viana do Castelo; and the Tour Night which consists of promotion in several disco's and bars across the country, such as the Buddha Club, in Póvoa de Varzim, and Andrómeda in several parts of the country.



Albufeira night-life.

## Old convent to be converted into luxury lofts

Algarve's biggest convent, Bernardas Convent, in Tavira, is going to be transformed into a luxury condominium, consisting of 78 lofts, after a renovation project was signed by architect Souto Moura last week.

After being in decay for decades, the building will now be converted into a luxury enterprise. The renovation project will maintain the original façade and courtyard of the building as well as the church space.

Founded in 1509, Bernardas Convent gave shelter to nuns from all over the Algarve during

three centuries. In the 1755 earthquake the building was seriously damaged and sold at auction in 1834 to work as a Mill Factory.

It was during that time the original design lost most of its character, leading to aesthetic and constructive degradation.

## Portimão's eight annual Photography competition

This year Portimão's annual 'Photography Race' will have two new additions to its rules, these being the introduction of a digital photography category and the opportunity to take underwater pictures.

Contestants will be able to choose from three types of category; digital, film or underwater photography, as

well as undertaking a surprise theme, thought up by the team of Portimão Council's Museum, throughout the day.

The winning photos will be exhibited in the Museu de Portimão this summer.

The Photography Race involves the entire municipality of Portimão. After receiving their 'passport' and information about the first three

themes to photograph, every four hours contestants will be given new themes in different areas of the city.

Three pictures of each theme are to be submitted, making a total of 24 pictures for the competition. First prize for digital and classic photographs is €500 and a yearly subscription to 'Barlavento' newspaper, second place is €400, third €300,

fourth €200, and fifth €150.

The best picture for each theme will receive €100. The underwater photography winner's prize is of €500 plus a yearly subscription of 'Barlavento' newspaper, second €350, and third, €250.

For more information contact Portimão Museum 282 405 230 or email [museu@cm-portimao.pt](mailto:museu@cm-portimao.pt).

## Jim Graham to talk in Carvoeiro

Everyone is invited to a time of Worship and Teaching at the Carvoeiro Tennis Club at 6.30 pm on Saturday 28th June. Pastor Jim Graham, one of the UK's foremost preachers will be giving a talk entitled "Let's build the Kingdom of God in the Algarve" which will be a mes-

sage for everyone and especially the churches in the Algarve.

Jim Graham is a retired Baptist Pastor and well respected international speaker. The evening is sponsored by Portimão International Christian Fellowship and supported by the Call Group. Entrance is free and the event will be followed by a finger buffet.

## su do ku

Fill in the grid so that every row, every column, and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 through 9. That's all there is to it. There's no maths involved. The grid has numbers, but nothing has to add up to anything else. You solve the puzzle with reasoning and logic. It's fun. It's challenging. It's addictive! Solving time is typically from 10 to 30 minutes, depending on your skill and experience.

5			7					1
	8		3		1			2
		9		2		8		
	6							1
7		1				2		8
	5						6	
		4		6		5		
	2		7		4		8	
8			5					9

Last weeks solution:

5	9	8	7	2	3	1	6	4
6	2	3	4	5	1	8	7	9
4	7	1	6	9	8	2	3	5
3	5	4	2	6	7	9	1	8
7	1	6	5	8	9	3	4	2
2	8	9	1	3	4	6	5	7
9	4	7	3	1	2	5	8	6
8	3	5	9	4	6	7	2	1
1	6	2	8	7	5	4	9	3

For tips on how to solve Sudoku puzzles, browse the forums, go to [www.sudoku.com](http://www.sudoku.com)

This week's crossword is on page. 65

## 'BEST OF BRITISH' SUPERMARKET

Over 1,000 lines of products

**THOMAS GREEN'S**  
**IN LAGOS**  
THE FIRST SHOP IN  
THE ALGARVE

All well known brands focusing on British food products with an extensive range of choice in dry, chilled and frozen items. All at competitive prices.



THOMAS GREEN'S  
"THE BEST OF BRITISH"

NEW STOCK:  
Gammon Steaks, extensive Weight Watchers & vegetarian range, crumpets, scones, bagels, pomegranate juice, Scottish Square Sausage, Lamb Shanks, Imperial Leather Soap, Kleenex Tissues for Men

Open Monday to Friday  
10am to 7pm  
Saturdays 10am to 5pm

Telephone: 282 799 023  
E-mail: [lagos@thomasgreen.pt](mailto:lagos@thomasgreen.pt)  
Website: [www.thomasgreen.pt](http://www.thomasgreen.pt)

Easy To See, Easy To Find!  
Come into Lagos on the EN125 (from Portimão) past MacDonalds, take second exit off the Boat roundabout. We are on the right opposite the Tourist Office.

SPRING PROMOTIONS

30%

SAPATOS DE CRIANÇA

**Bella®**

SHOES 4 KIDS

GEOX, OILILY, BOBELL, LELLIKELLY, FIORUCCI, CROCS & lots more!

Rua Infante de Sagres, nº 55, LAGOS Tel: 282-761155

## 'BEST OF BRITISH' SUPERMARKET

Over 1,000 lines of products

**THOMAS GREEN'S**  
SEE READERS OFFER PAGE  
**OLHOS DE ÀGUA**  
**ALBUFEIRA**

All well known brands focusing on British food products with an extensive range of choice in dry, chilled and freezer items. All at competitive prices.



THOMAS GREEN'S  
"THE BEST OF BRITISH"

Open Monday to Friday  
10am to 7pm  
Saturdays 10am to 5pm

Telephone: 289 541 119  
E-mail: [albufeira@thomasgreen.pt](mailto:albufeira@thomasgreen.pt)  
Website: [www.thomasgreen.pt](http://www.thomasgreen.pt)

Visit us at  
Praça do Mercado, Loja 12  
Olhos de Agua (Close to the Municipal Market)





The Coro Internacional de Aljezur.

## Hollow Crown

The Algarvean's latest production was staged at the Lagoa Auditorium in two performances last Friday and Saturday. The Hollow Crown was a departure from the norm with a series of monologues on the Kings and Queens of England. Director David Butler-Cole skilfully brought together a great mix of amusing, entertaining stories which were interspersed with moving historical music and songs.

Each monologue told of the foibles, amorous passions and downfalls of various Kings and Queens using extracts from chronicles, personal letters and

diaries. The tales spanned the 1st to 19th centuries and were accompanied by period music and songs of the times.

The dulcet sounds of John Daltons harp could be enjoyed throughout the performance and the Coro Internacional de Aljezur gave some very well rehearsed recitals. There was a most outstanding solo performance of Purcell's "If music be the food of Love" by Birgit Wegemann who also led the choir.

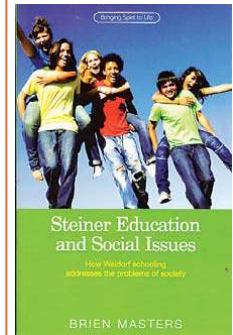
All in all, it was a most artistic evening, beautifully and thoughtfully staged by the Algarveans Experimental Theatre Group.

## Author to speak on Steiner Waldorf education

The author and educationalist Brien Masters, head of Steiner Waldorf teacher training in London, will be giving a talk on 'The Benefits of Steiner Education' on Saturday, June 21st, at 4pm. The meeting has free admission and the talk will be wide-ranging, including discussion of the effects of television, computers and other technology on children. The venue is the Infância Viva Kindergarten at Monte Judeu, near Lagos.

Brien Masters has been an educationalist for more than 50 years and is qualified both as a State and Waldorf teacher. He has taught everything from choir to chemistry and creative writing. He is the author of 16 books, and teaches around the world. He has acted as a consultant up to government ministerial level and, as he reveals in his latest book, 'Steiner Education and Social Issues', was once private tutor to the young Prince William in London.

Masters is currently Director of the London Waldorf Teacher Training Seminar at Rudolf Steiner House in London, as well as a new seminar in Gran Canaria. He has written numerous articles and several books for use in schools, including one on how Mozart's music reflects changes in human consciousness. His latest book looks at the very real problems in education and child development, and argues that the Steiner Waldorf educational approach, as put into practice mainly in the Waldorf schools across the world, is well equipped to bring qualities to children's lives that can lead to a progressive future. The book covers many modern issues including drugs, poor nutrition and boredom, the influence of TV and computers, and multi-ethnic societies. His talk at the kindergarten will be followed by a question and answer session. The Infância Viva Kindergarten is sited at Monte Judeu, on the road from Portelas behind Lagos leading to Barão S. João. For further information please call 282 102430 or 282 695567.



# Conflict in Silves City Hall



Last week City Hall Mayor Isabel Soares, along with other council dignitaries, executives and employees, was heard by PJ police officers as witnesses in a dispute that has been ongoing since 2005 over the current occupation of Silves' old slaughter house, which at present is being exclusively used by the CELAS Centre for Luso-Arabian Studies.

At the root of the problem is CELAS' refusal to share the building with the City Hall, claiming the autarchy must respect a pact made in 1997 by the then governing council in which exclusive occupational rights were conceded and granted.

For almost four hours the dignitaries—Mayor Soares, two councillors, an architect, an engineer and the former head of the city hall's finance department—were heard by two PJ inspectors within the confines of the

City Hall.

Various documents pertaining to the case were also analysed during the session; an encounter that a City Hall source described as "cordial".

CELAS president Ana Maria Mira instigated the case after making an official complaint to police authorities by which she intends to "force" the city hall to comply with the 1997 decision, alleging "it was only because of the pact that funds were obtained for the building's

renovation".

After its revamping, the former slaughter house became Silves' Centre for Islamic and Mediterranean Culture, inaugurated in 2007, organized and run by CELAS and which hosts exhibitions, seminars, and concerts.

In related news Silves City Hall this week confirmed they had enlisted the help of an independent law firm to carry out the juridical auditing of numerous contracts carried out by the

governing body.

As of June 16<sup>th</sup>, a "reputable" law firm will be analysing official documentation to define if and where reported irregularities occurred within the City Hall's functions, to pin point the responsible person, and ensure the best possible progress of the City Hall as a whole.

The decision to hire outside help was made by specialists to free the already bogged-down City Hall employees of the task

and, due to its enormity, avoid certain City Hall services from grinding to a complete halt.

A report of conclusions will be issued at the end of the investigation, and will be made known to the city hall and to the local population.

Should any irregularities be found, Silves City Hall has vowed it will activate the correct legal mechanisms to ascertain responsibilities and ensure that adequate civil, disciplinary or criminal action is taken.

## Top Brass player moves to Algarve



Top British trumpet player Ray Harley has just retired to the Algarve to the delight of jazz fans in the Algarve, he will be playing regularly with The New Orleans Jazz Band.

Ray started playing in his teens with the City of Coventry Brass Band but in 1964 moved to Darlington where he began playing in various local big bands, including The Squadronaires and the Johnny Howard Band, first as a sidesman and then as soloist. During this time he supported major international acts including The Four Tops; The Drifters; Eartha Kitt, and Gene Pitney.

In the 1980's he became interested in traditional jazz, taking his inspiration from Louis Armstrong and quickly began playing with

local jazz bands including The River City Band from Durham, and the Tees Valley Jazz Band with which he appeared at the prestigious Sacramento Dixieland Jazz Festival in Sacramento, California in 1992. The band made such an impact that they were persuaded to play a return booking in 1997.

Alongside his venture into traditional jazz, he continued to be much in demand playing with The Big North East Band which, in 2004, was voted top band in the annual BBC Big Band Contest with Ray being voted top soloist for his rendition of

'My Funny Valentine'.

Ray's retirement to the Algarve and his involvement with The New Orleans Jazz Band means he will be re-united with another ex-member of The Tees Valley Jazz Band, clarinetist Dave Lawson.

You can see Ray performing in concert with the band every Monday at The Tivoli Hotel, Lagos or if you prefer a dinner/dance, at A Colina Restaurant, Ludo, Almacil every other Friday. For further details email [tonyscriven@sapo.pt](mailto:tonyscriven@sapo.pt) or phone 289 591 804.

## Relationship problems Parenting difficulties

Jaime Reininho

Experienced British qualified counsellor and self-development consultant  
Accredited by the British Association for Counselling and Psychotherapy

FIRST APPOINTMENT IS FREE - CALL FOR FURTHER INFORMATION

**926 32 32 01**

Albufeira - Faro - Tavira

**GOLD SILVER JEWELLERY**  
**BUYING ANY CONDITION**  
Coins • Watches in gold & silver • Old oil paintings  
**TOP PRICES PAID**  
English & Portuguese spoken  
TM: 960 212 008 from 10am - 6pm

## Dr John Piper MB, BS, FRCS

Surgery at Armação de Pêra  
Clipsa - Clínica Particular de Saúde, Lda -  
on Mondays and Thursday mornings.

Av. Marginal, Edifício Atlântico I  
8365 Armação de Pêra. Call 282 315 761



# Nikki Beach Vilamoura welcomes summer in white-hot style



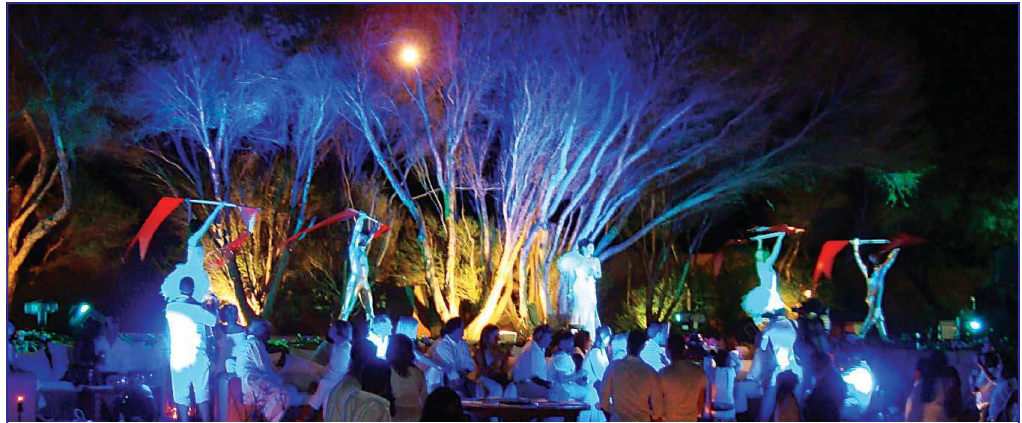
With the summer season just starting, Nikki Beach Vilamoura, homed in the Tivoli Lakeside Resort, lost no time with a fantastic opening party filled with visually stunning entertainment, bringing energy and elegance to this luxurious setting.

The invite-only party was held on Friday 13<sup>th</sup>, the dress code simply White and Gold.

VIP guests were treated to a formal dinner, held in the exclusive Lakeside Restaurant, with a fantastic array of food.

With the motto 'Tell only your best friends', Nikki Beach's

opening ceremony mesmerized everybody, with professional dancers accompanying Wanda Stuart's fantastic vocals. A ten-minute firework display officially inaugurated the party. From then on the atmosphere was electric, with dancing all night long, until the early hours.



Nikki Beach's opening ceremony mesmerized everybody, with professional dancers accompanying Wanda Stuart's fantastic vocals.

## Pre-party control on Sasha's Summer Sessions

Portimão City Hall, in conjunction with celebrity haunt beach-bar 'Sasha' owner Luís Evaristo and various associated promoters, are to invest three hundred thousand euros in preventative measures to ensure

the noise generated from parties held within the venue this summer does not cause the same controversy it has in the past.

Located on the beach in Praia da Rocha, last year Sasha made the news on an almost-daily basis, but

not always for the best reasons.

During the summer the restaurant-turned-beach-bar hosts a series of nightly themed parties, most of which are attended by Portugal's hottest celebrities.

Last year the noise generated from Sasha's entertainment, including live music from guest DJ's, caused a succession of complaints that culminated in a signed protest, headed by Portuguese Royal, Dom Duarte Pio, who was holidaying at the time in Ferragudo, in a property overlooking the river and marina, fac-

ing the venue in question.

As a result, an independent company specializing in noise analysis was enlisted to carry out assessments on the levels of decibels emitted by the bar's music. The results were released days before the series of parties ended.

This year, to avoid inconvenient or problematic situations, a €300,000 investment will be made in "implementing measures to control the noise", said Luís Carito, Portimão City Hall's second in command.

These will include enclosing

noise-emitting outlets with cement, implanting acoustic barriers, re-insulating and re-directing noise towards the centre of the venue.

Carito also affirmed there would be tests carried out before Sasha's Summer Sessions kicked off, measuring noise levels both in Praia da Rocha and in Ferragudo, where the majority of the complaints came from.

Entrepreneur and Sasha owner Luís Evaristo also stressed "as well as being within legal limits, during the summer of 2008 it will

be equally as important to carry out events with as little inconvenience as possible".

It was revealed this week in Lisbon that the Sasha Summer Sessions will take place from July 25<sup>th</sup> to August 18<sup>th</sup>.

According to promoters ExpoArade, last year some 65,000 people visited the venue and its famous events, which Portimão Mayor Manuel da Luz has described as a "mega-event and one of the pillars of tourism promotion for the Algarve and Portimão".

## Faro Hospital's new ER

The first phase of the 800 square metre extension of Faro Hospital's Emergency Room should be finished and fully functional by the end of June, at the cost of one million euros.

In a statement given to the Lusa news agency, the hospital's Committee Board Chairman, Ana Paula Gonçalves, said the work is "going at a good pace with the structure practically standing" and the arrival of equipment "is imminent".

The 800 square metre pre-fabricated structure was acquired to alleviate the overload of patients arriving on stretchers, who once faced being left in the ER's corridors during the busiest times of the year until other in-patient beds were freed up.

The restructuring and extension of the unit, recently converted to the Central Hospital, should be finished by 2010 at a cost of €1 million, €400,000 of which is to be used for equipping the area.

## Anti-desertification programme for Algarve

The Programme for Economic Valuation of Endogenous Resources (PROVERE) is an attempt to prevent the desertification of natural and cultural resources within the least populated regions of the Algarve.

An open public session was held to present the programme, which will use community funds for public/private partnerships to create projects of interest for these less populated regions.

These projects are open to tender until July 11<sup>th</sup>, and hope to boost local population by creating more tourist interest.

The areas included in the projects are the surrounding areas of the Guadiana river, the Algarvean West Coast, the Arade River and the Algarvean mountain range.

PROVERE seeks to give continuation to the Revitalization of Villages Programme that was promoted by PROAlgarve between 2000-2006.

According to the rules, the maximum investment for a project to be elected is of €50,000, and the co-financing fare of councils is of 65%.

## Horse riding competition



Some of the best known horse riders recently gathered at the Belmonte Horse-riding centre in Portimão, for the 4th International Show Jumping Competition. Pictures above winner Graham Lovegrove of GB accepting first prize from the Portimão council President, Dr Manuel da Luz. (Photo: Jessica Duarte)

You are invited to a

# Time of Worship & Teaching with

## Pastor Jim Graham

speaking on

### "Let's build the Kingdom of God in the Algarve"

followed by a finger buffet

Entrance is free

Jim Graham is a retired Baptist Pastor and well respected International speaker

Sponsored by: Portimão International Christian Fellowship  
Supported by: the Call Group

## 6.30pm Saturday 28th June Carvoeiro Tennis Club

"A message for everyone and especially the churches in the Algarve".



The opinions expressed here are those of our readers and not necessarily of The Portugal News. The editor reserves the right to edit letters or refuse publication. Send your letters, which must include your name and full postal address (even if you wish to remain anonymous on the page), and be of no more than 300 words to: The Portugal News, Apartado 13, 8401-901 Lagoa. Fax: 282 341 201. E-mail address: letters@the-news.net

### Reply to M. Baugh

SIR, Michael Baugh's anti-Catholic ad hominams against me (June 7) show that he is aching for a religious argument in spite of **The Portugal News'** moratorium on the subject. I have no interest in accommodating him. My letter about Deism (May 31), a philosophical movement, was in answer to his previous letter insinuating that the earthquake in China discredited the Christian view of God as found in the TPN's "Upward Glimpse" column. What Baugh, in his anti-Christian diatribes, fails to grasp is that the existence of God is not an article of Faith. Let me say that again; the existence of God is NOT an article of Faith. It is an article of reason! No Church council has ever declared the existence of God to be an article of Faith. Even the above mentioned Deists, who spurned Faith, believed in God based on human reason. So Baugh's slurs against my religion don't even address the issue.

Speaking of Deism, Michael Baugh seems to think that because Voltaire's death predated William Paley's watchmaker argument for God, he has proof that the Deists didn't believe in a mechanical universe. Wrong again.

Page 5 of last week's **The Portugal News** mentions the establishment of a Portuguese atheist's association "in the name of freedom, equality and the defence of individual rights". A 300 word limit prohibits a response now. Instead I would encourage readers to go to the website of Dinesh

De Souza to listen to or read debates between Dinesh and pop atheists like Richard Dawkins, Christopher Hitchens, and Baugh's favourite, Sam Harris. De Souza masterfully shows the above virtues to be anything but atheistic virtues. I look forward to hearing from readers who check it out.

JAMES ROSS, By e-mail

### Turtles

SIR, In reply to the request of John Clare (Arão) *Perilous Journey*? of 14 June, there are two different types of Terrapin commonly found in rivers and streams on the Algarve - The European Pond Terrapin and the Stripe-necked Terrapin.

I suspect that Mr. Clare saw the first of these as the latter has very distinctive red, yellow and green stripes along its neck which makes it unmistakable.

As terrapins are very shy creatures, it is probable that he has not seen them before due to a lack of stealth on his part. They usually can be found sunbathing just alongside the water's edge but if they hear or see people coming they immediately dive to the bottom of the water and frantically spin around so as to 'muddy' the water, thus making themselves invisible.

Mr. Clare need not worry about their fate when the water dries up. Like elephants, they move to places where water can still be found. In any case, they come out of water to lay their eggs in the soil near the river bank. They do this by soaking the

ground with bodily fluid, then digging a hole in the softened earth, in which they lay between 20 and 30 eggs.

Many of these do not hatch as the eggs are dug up by snakes, lizards and rodents, but those that do, hatch out into miniature terrapins about the size of a two euro coin.

Those hatched babies that survive, soon find their way to the nearest water, and fate allowing, they can grow up to 30cms long. Good Hunting!

TONY SCRIVEN, Vale da Parra

### Turtles (2)

SIR, The way to see turtles in almost any freshwater lake and river is to look for any suitable basking place. A sunny spot on the bank just above the water, and clear of vegetation, or a fallen tree in the water. Approach it quietly and keep at a suitable distance, and you will soon see basking turtles. If they become aware of your presence they simply release their hold on the bank and drop instantly into the water. If you hear a sudden splashing and see the ripples you will know you are in the right place. Stay there quietly and as inconspicuously as possible and they will quickly return and start their laborious climb back up the bank.

Our northern boundary is a river. Turtles bask on the opposite bank which faces the southern sun. Seeing thirty together is not unusual. They leave the river only to lay their eggs. On the 24th May 2005 at 11.00pm there were two on our land. One had scraped out a shallow hole and was apparently laying eggs. By sheer chance on 30th March 2006 we saw one tiny turtle in the area of the nest, heading for the river. A year later, 31st March 2007, we saw another. We don't know what happens in the winter when at times

the river floods and becomes a raging torrent. We don't see them for several months and wonder if they hibernate. When they first reappear after the winter some of them are huge. Five or six times larger than average but only for a few days. They might be temporary visitors.

JOHN BAINBRIDGE, by e-mail.

### Animal tales

SIR, Re: *Perilous Journey* Your edition. June 14th.

My longest suffering friend, for over 30 years, is an animal attractor. She cherishes our mild winters but the summer heat has proved too stifling so she jets off every June to more temperate 'zones'. She leaves behind, for me to look after, her latest 'attraction'. Usually it is an abandoned, sick dog.

Last year, it could have been a Herring Gull, which she recovered, exhausted, from amongst the flotsam on the beach at Vilamoura. Fortunately, after a 10 day remarkable recovery period and just prior to my friend's departure, Jonathan flew off from her balcony.

Last month, early one morning, she found a fledgling blackbird at the bottom of a hedge amongst a labyrinth of apartment buildings, 200 metres from her apartment.

As it appeared to have a broken wing she put it in a puppy carrier and drove it the 30 kilometres for me to look at. On inspection the wing was not broken but the baby bird had had too many flying lessons, which had taken their toll. It was motionless and speechless. Though we gave it drops of water, it would not eat. My friend took the little bird back, a few hours later, in the puppy carrier and put it, with door ajar, on her 1st floor balcony. The sun was setting. A few minutes later she heard a fluttering on her balcony

and to her surprise an adult blackbird was inspecting the puppy carrier. It flew off as darkness fell only to return at dawn with a large worm. The bird fed the worm to the baby. It returned with more worms throughout the day. 'Baby' never uttered an audible sound. At dawn on the third morning the adult bird arrived to collect her child, now fully recovered. They flew off together. (They say we are the superior race!).

That same day a turtle found my friend in the Aldi car park, Almancil. It quickly settled in to life on the balcony and discovered and devoured, with relish, the dogs' left overs of chicken and rice. It even took to napping on a dog's cushion before relaxing in a water bath. (Portuguese turtles are obviously very adaptable - John Clare need have no fears!).

'Olga' the former lady butcher and now organic goat's cheese and yoghurt maker, in São Brás, tells me that she kept one on her balcony for 17 years on an exclusive diet of frozen shrimp - lucky turtle!

My friend has now departed and left me with 'Tony'. Unfortunately he is obviously relished, as a boney food item, by several of my previously abandoned dogs, so if anybody out there has lost 'Tony' - 18cm long, 13.5cm wide and weighing a kilo plus - would they please claim him, soon!

An Animal Lover. (Grant Weir), São Brás de Alportel

### Gay Marriage

SIR, Let me paraphrase Glen Hague's defence of gay marriage with the following syllogism; (A) Whatever exists is natural/good, (B) homosexuality exists, therefore (C) homosexuality is natural/good. I think I have accurately stated Glen's position.

Such logic blurs all distinctions and destroys any foundation for morality. It actually makes God (if he believes), the author of nature, the author of both good and evil. This is the position of some, but it is not the view that built western civilization.

Rather than get all esoteric, I'll just cut to the chase and dumb things way down. A primary purpose of sex is the propagation of the species. IOW, to make babies. Gay sex never makes babies. Instead it makes Hepatitis, Herpes, Aids, Syphilis etc. Only if he believes babies are no better than bacteria could Mr. Hague elevate gay unions to the level of real marriage. Propriety will not allow me to get any more graphic here.

What baffles me is why some people can't grasp the no-brainer of why gay marriage is wrong. I don't think one has to be religious to see the obvious. At the end of the day I must fall back on the first chapter of Paul's letter to the Romans for an answer. In 2,000 years, no Freudian has said it better.

JAMES ROSS, Estoril

### Definitely Cancelled

SIR, I read in *The Portugal News* today that no flights had been cancelled to Lisbon because of the fuel situation. Unfortunately, I can confirm that a flight was cancelled - I was due to fly from London Gatwick on EasyJet flight 5455 to Lisbon on Monday 9th June 2009 departing at 16.55.

The passengers were called to

board after being notified of a 1 hour delay. While at the boarding gate the passengers were told that the aircraft had a technical problem and had been taken out of service and then told to return to the departure lounge and wait further instructions.

Eventually a different boarding gate was notified and passengers proceeded to board the aircraft. While waiting, seated on the aircraft the Captain informed us of a fuel blockade at Lisbon Airport and he was waiting for further news as to whether he could refuel at Lisbon for his return journey. Eventually, he announced that the flight was cancelled and we all had to return through security and collect our luggage!!!!!!

A full aircraft of VERY UNHAPPY PASSENGERS.

Luckily for me my daughter's husband was able to drive to Gatwick (a 1+ hour journey each way) and took me back to their home for the night. Arriving at midnight. (My husband had also driven to Lisbon to collect me)

Tuesday morning I was able to book a flight to Faro departing at 16.30 that day, so my husband managed to get some fuel and drove from Caldas da Rainha to Faro to collect me and I eventually got home, again at midnight!

PAMELA PATTEN, Caldas da Rainha

### Smyrna 2

Sir. As slow progress is made towards approving full entry of Turkey into the EU the Herringtons give us a timely reminder of the relentless spread of Islam throughout Europe. It is estimated that there are already 15 to 20 million Muslims living in the EU so, given the proven genocidal record of the Turks, what are our leaders doing even thinking of allowing another 70 odd million into our midst? Among whom will be many radical clerics ready to impose the laws of the Koran wherever they settle.

Easily accessible files record how, in September of 1922, Mustapha Kemal, the victorious revolutionary leader of Turkey, led his Muslim troops into Smyrna, a predominantly Christian city, and commenced an orgy of pillage, rape and slaughter. This blatant act of genocide was carried out in full view of a flotilla of 27 Allied warships, including 3 American destroyers, which stood by and did nothing. An estimated 150,000 indigenous Greeks and Armenians were butchered, mainly with knives and swords. The Turkish forces then torched the ancient city and totally destroyed it. The Western powers, anxious to protect their oil and trade interests in Turkey, condoned the massacre by their silence and the massive cover-up that followed ensured that by 1923 Smyrna's demise was all but expunged from historical memory and there are few people alive today who remember that terrible event.

But then memories are short. Plenty of us were alive at the time but how many know or care that in 1955 the Muslim Turks practically razed the Greek quarter of Istanbul? Few people were killed on that occasion but they destroyed more than 4000 shops and 2000 homes and thousands of Greeks were forced to flee the country.

RON LAVERY, by e-mail

# 354

## Portuguese for all

Na lição de hoje vamos continuar a estudar a formação de palavras.

Até à próxima lição, Emília Rosendo.

### Exercise 1: Fill in the chart below with Nouns or Adjectives.

NOUN	ADJECTIVE
	<i>simpático</i>
<i>elegância</i>	
	<i>pobre</i>
<i>rapidez</i>	
	<i>paciente</i>
<i>habilidade</i>	
	<i>frontal</i>

### Exercise 2: Use the words from the chart to complete the sentences which follow.

- Nos países do Terceiro Mundo, há pessoas que vivem em situação de extrema \_\_\_\_\_.
- A \_\_\_\_\_ é uma das principais características de um bom artesão.

- A \_\_\_\_\_ família depende da caridade dos vizinhos.
- As novas tecnologias permitem-nos comunicar com \_\_\_\_\_.
- A \_\_\_\_\_ é o que os hóspedes de um hotel esperam de um/uma rececionista.
- A \_\_\_\_\_ é uma das qualidades mais admiradas naquele jovem jornalista que, em nome da verdade, não teme nada nem ninguém.
- Ele é tão \_\_\_\_\_! Está sempre a rir.
- Afinal, qual é o animal mais \_\_\_\_\_: a lebre ou a tartaruga?
- O cavalo é muito provavelmente o animal mais \_\_\_\_\_ de todos.
- Numa longa fila, é aconselhável termos muita \_\_\_\_\_.
- Os ginastas deslumbraram a assistência com a \_\_\_\_\_ dos seus movimentos.
- Espero que nem me minta nem me esconda a verdade. Seja \_\_\_\_\_!
- Ele é um rapaz muito \_\_\_\_\_, pois consegue consertar quase tudo.



# Instead of Oil

"Today we witness a very great change for hydrocarbons," said Alexei Miller, head of Russian oil and gas giant Gazprom, last week. "The [oil price is already] very high, and we think it will reach \$250 a barrel." Cue legions of financial journalists fainting and writhing in coils at the news of impending economic Armageddon. So do you think that we'll see some attempt to move away from dependence on oil now?

Miller is the only CEO of a major oil company who is predicting \$250 a barrel oil within eighteen months, because the others remember what happened the last time the oil price peaked like this, in the 1970s. The big consuming countries responded by cutting back on oil use so drastically that the OPEC cartel lost control of the price, which then bumped along below \$20 a barrel through the late 80s and 90s.

With oil in the high \$130s, we are already seeing a move away from the monster vehicles that became so popular in the United States during the cheap oil years, but 1970s-style conservation is not going to bring the oil price down this time. For every American or German switching to a car with lower fuel consumption, there is a Chinese or Indian first-time car buyer taking up the slack and keeping demand high.

So if the car-driving masses are ever to escape from high fuel prices, they cannot rely on simply cutting demand through conservation.

They need an alternative fuel, and the bio-fuels that are now on offer — made from corn (maize, mealies), sugar cane, sugar beets, oil palm or soybeans — simply cannot replace oil. There just isn't enough land and water to grow bio-fuels and food too.

It would take half the land-mass of the continental United

States to grow enough grain to fuel America's cars and trucks. "Second-generation"

bio-fuels that depend on plants like switchgrass and willow are better in terms of not competing with food because they grow quickly on waste ground, but they cannot provide the volume of fuel needed either.

So if we're going to go on driving cars, but we can't afford to fuel them from petroleum (and we can't afford to put all those greenhouse gas emissions in the air either), then what do we do instead?

This is where it gets interesting, because there are two alternative fuels that could theoretically be produced in the volumes required, and that would not add to the carbon dioxide in the atmosphere.

One is algae, grown in open ponds on marginal land, or in nutrient-rich sewage farms, or even in completely contained environments in the dark.

Other plants also contain oil, but the great virtue of algae (pond scum, in the vernacular) is that it can double its mass every two hours under ideal circumstances, which means it can be harvested daily. The US Department of Energy estimates that to replace all the petroleum fuel in the country with home-grown algae fuel would require 40,000 sq. km. (15,000 sq. mi.) of land, which is less than one-seventh of the area devoted to growing corn in the United States.

The oil that is produced can be burned as biodiesel, or further refined until it is almost the same as the fuel we put in our vehicles today. It needs no special distribution network, works in unmodified engines, and is effectively carbon-neutral. And the biomass that is left after the oil has been extracted can be fed to cattle, or fermented to produce ethanol.

Fuel from algae is not yet ready for prime time, but there are now numerous start-up companies exploring rival ways of growing and processing it, and oil majors like Shell and Chevron are already jumping in as well.

The main question is cost, but so long as petroleum stays above \$100 a barrel it's likely



Head of Verbundnetz Gas (VNG), Klaus-Ewald Holst (L) shakes hands with CEO of Russian energy company Gazprom, Alexei Miller in Leipzig, Germany, 11 June 2008. Both met at the celebration of the 35th anniversary of Russian gas delivery to Germany and the 225th anniversary of the Russian consulate general in Leipzig. Russia is the most important gas deliverer for Germany and the European Union. EPA/Peter Endig

that some of these methods will prove competitive.

The other, more radical proposal is to transform carbon dioxide from the problem into part of the solution by combining it with hydrogen to make a synthetic octane fuel suitable for use in vehicles. You get your CO<sub>2</sub> from the exhaust gases of coal and gas-fired

power plants or just extract it from the air directly (the first prototypes of machines for doing this are now being tested), and you obtain your hydrogen however you like.

Getting hydrogen requires energy, and is only carbon-neutral if the electricity used to split it out of water comes from a non-fossil fuel source like

solar, wind or nuclear. But combining the hydrogen with CO<sub>2</sub> avoids the huge problems of storage, refrigeration and high pressures connected with using pure hydrogen as a fuel: the synthetic octane can be handled and burned just like conventional fuel.

One or both of these approaches is going to start chal-

lenging conventional oil in the market within five to ten years if the price of oil stays high. Security of supply and cost are the big concerns driving this process now, but the ultimate prize is vehicle fuel that does not contribute to global warming. Conventional oil can never offer that advantage, so in the long run it is in big trouble.

## Insure your property in Portugal through The Portugal News

### PROPERTY INSURANCE

#### UP TO 40%

##### RISK RELATED DISCOUNT ON PROPERTY INSURANCE

This exclusive Intasure policy, underwritten by **LLOYDS OF LONDON**, has been specially designed to meet the needs of property owners in Portugal. It is available exclusively through **The Portugal News** in Portugal.

For more information, call 707 500 025. You will receive friendly advice and a quick quote with absolutely no obligation.

- ✓ Buy on the phone
- ✓ Instant cover
- ✓ Underwritten by LLOYDS OF LONDON
- ✓ Fully comprehensive cover
- ✓ Policy documents in English
- ✓ High level of public liability

**THE PORTUGAL**  
**News**



**intasure**  
Insurance that speaks your language

As an owner of a property in Portugal make sure you get the right insurance cover, designed specifically for you.

- Your cover is underwritten by one of the world's leading insurers – **Lloyds of London**
- Up to 40% risk-related discount available, depending on security, claims experience, excess level and your age
- Your property is covered whether occupied or unoccupied
- Your property is covered if let short term or long term
- Excellent discounts for choosing higher excess
- All policy documents are in English
- Policy covers your swimming pool as well as buildings
- Policy covers public liability of £5m or €7.5m in regard to buildings and contents (traditionally, Portuguese policies provide minimal public liability cover)
- Loss of rent included following a claim
- Covers the purchase of your home during the period between exchange of contracts and completion
- Covers temporary accommodation following a claim
- Wider cover than a standard Portuguese buildings and contents policy
- Wider cover than a 'community' policy
- All claims are reported to and resolved by a UK based English speaking team
- Optional Accidental Damage cover
- Off-Property Cover available
- Policy available in either GBP or Euros - Claims paid in either

Call 707 500 025 for more information and a quick quote

Authorised and regulated by the Financial Services Authority



Gwynne Dyer.

Gwynne Dyer is a London based independent journalist whose articles are published in 45 countries.

His new book, "After Iraq", has just been published in London by Yale University Press.



## Have a cool summer with Nuno Clima!



Taking refuge inside a cool interior during the height of summer is always appealing, and who doesn't want their very own air-conditioning system for the home or office – cool environments just make life that little more comfortable!

Based in Olhão, Nuno Clima are the ultimate air conditioning specialists, so why not take a look at what they have to offer.

Boasting a large variety of air-conditioning units, suiting all budgets and needs, Nuno Clima stocks reliable brands including Daikin, Samsung, Sanyo, Hitachi, Mitsubishi, and LG, amongst others.

From top of the range to the most affordable model, their showroom is dedicated to quality air-conditioning, their services also covering delivery, installation, repairs and technical assistance throughout the Algarve.

All products and services are covered with guarantees, and, of course, most units have an in-built heating option, meaning they can be used all year round, in every season, whatever the

weather; a good investment all round!

Nuno Simão, the company's founder has over 17 years experience installing and repairing refrigeration equipment.

He founded his own business, Nuno Clima, with his wife Patricia eight years ago.

A team of fully-qualified specialists speaking Portuguese and English are on-hand to offer advice and assistance.

Located on the EN125 in Fuseta (between Olhão and Tavira), the showroom is easy to find and offers ample parking.

Clients are welcome to sit down and discuss exactly what they are looking for; their budgets, to find the most accessible and appropriate unit to fulfil their needs.

Nuno Clima also undertakes

pre-installation works for air-conditioning equipment, and now stock solar panels too.

Nuno Clima is experienced in fully repairing any make of units, and you needn't have purchased your unit from the company to acquire their services.

For more information, contact Nuno Clima on telephone/fax: (+351) 289 722 928, mobiles: 918 629 770, 917 846 379, or e-mail: nuno.clima@clix.pt. Alternatively, visit the showroom, open Monday to Friday, 09h00 – 13h00 and 15h00 – 19h00.

From the A22 – take the Olhão exit and turn left at the Olhão roundabout. After approximately 1 kilometre, Nuno Clima is on the left hand side of the EN125 (direction Faro – Tavira).

## Algarve Sitters, petcare, plantcare, homecare



Algarve Sitters pride themselves on the quality of service that they offer to home and pet owners throughout the Algarve, specializing in providing personalized petcare in the comfort of clients' homes whilst they are away for any length of time, at the same time ensuring the maintenance and security of properties; care and security combined.

Now you can take holidays and business trips without taking risks with your home and pets. You can be away from home, safe in the knowledge that your pets and property are in capable, experienced hands. Algarve Sitters offer affordable live-in care giving our clients total peace of mind. They can provide a fully-referenced and insured pet/house sitter, no matter where you live in the Algarve.

They offer a number of services including overnight pet-sits, house-sits, day-visits to tend to pets needs, transporting pets, plant maintenance and home security.

The company is flexible and will tailor their services to suit your individual requirements.

Algarve Sitters provide the very

highest standard of care for your pets/plants and security for your Home whilst you are away.

For more information, see: [www.algarvesitters.net](http://www.algarvesitters.net), or contact Jonathan on: 966 762 499.



## Shoes & Cards 4 U



Having recently expanded, Shoes & Cards 4 U – a children's specialist footwear shop in Almancil – certainly needed it! Once bursting at the seams with kiddie's footwear for all occasions, plus its other ample stock of cards, gifts and toys, it is now all beautifully (and spaciouly) displayed over two adjoining areas.

With one shop wholly dedicated to girls' shoes, with pairs in their hundreds including eye-catching, embroidered and colourfully beaded shoes, simply elegant and practical everyday footwear, all very pretty, the new expansion is packed with boys' shoes, a huge

Catimini boutique in Quinta Shopping, Quinta do Lago, just down the road, and the popular Miss Sixty brand.

School shoes including ballerina-style plimsolls will also be in stock soon, as of August, ready for the new school year.

But Shoes & Cards 4 U offer much more than just shoes, cards, and gifts – they offer a service with a smile that is second to none.

Testaments to this are Ian and Carla Mills, from Scotland, who were holidaying in the Algarve and went shopping for their 13-month old son Freddy's first pair of shoes after who took his first steps while on holiday.

Shop owner Pia Cross is professionally trained in measuring babies' and children's feet, and found Freddy the perfect pair of blue sandals to keep practicing his first steps in, and that will allow his feet to develop safely, naturally, and comfortably.

It was smiles all round as the proud parents watch their son be fitted for his very first pair of 'proper' shoes, and Freddy seemed pretty impressed with them too!

For a sneak-preview of models, designs and prices, see the newly updated website: [www.kids.shoesalgarve.com](http://www.kids.shoesalgarve.com), a full catalogue of what can be found in stock, plus newsletters. Special offers are available all year round; at present, up to 50% discount is being offered on selected items.



For more information, call: (+351) 289 358 014, mobile: 933 326 471, or visit the shop on Almancil's main street, open Monday – Friday, 10h00 – 13h00 and 14h00 – 17h30, and Saturdays by appointment.



Freddy has his feet measured!

## Kurokai, gorgeous garments for voluptuous women



Célia Barreira had always struggled to find sophisticated, trendy clothing in her size anywhere and when she did find the right size, the clothes were antiquated and out of fashion. Finding a niche in the clothing market, she decided to open Kurokai, a Spanish franchise that manufactures clothes in larger sizes, in partnership with Frank Maes in Portimão.

Kurokai was founded in 2000 and in eight years of business has been able to open around 22 shops throughout Europe.

Célia Barreira and Frank Maes, being pioneers of Kurokai in Portugal, were able to get exclusivity rights for Portugal and, despite only opening three weeks ago, have already got plans to expand as the shop is doing so well.

People from all around the Algarve, from as far as Faro and Sagres, are coming to see the new shop that sells clothes you would see in high street fashion stores but in larger sizes. Those who come to see the shop sometimes even ask Célia if they have the garments in smaller sizes as they are so fashionable, to which she replies no.

The 150m<sup>2</sup> shop is very relaxing and spacious and has plenty of stuff to choose from such as party wear, sleeping wear, lots and lots of casuals, bags, sunglasses and accessories; you could theoretically walk into the shop completely naked and be fully dressed and accessorized on your way out.

To get the name out and to have a good turnover of stock, Kurokai will soon be having lots of promotions.

Célia is extremely happy for taking the risk of opening the store and the biggest kick she gets is when she sees her customers' big



smiles when they see all the nice clothing available for larger women, with ages ranging from 20 upwards to 50's. The sizes range from M-XXL and 42-56.

To complement the great aesthetics and vast range of clothing, the service provided is outstanding and clients will be treated in a friendly manner, unlike the big retail stores when clients are only spoken to when they pull out their

wallets.

If you think Kurokai sounds appealing, visit the shop just off Portimão's Rua do Comércio. It is opened Mon-Sat from 10h00 till 20h00 and does not close for lunch. For information on the range of clothes please visit the general website [www.kurokai.com](http://www.kurokai.com) and for specific information on the Portimão shop, e-mail Célia, at [after8lounge@gmail.com](mailto:after8lounge@gmail.com).

Trading Places is a commercial feature focusing on the services and products of our advertisers.

For more information on how to be included, call Sales Manager Bella Talhadas on: 707 500 677.



# PROPERTY

A 13 page weekly guide to the latest and the best properties on the market in Portugal • The Portugal News • 21 Jun 2008

## PROPERTY OF THE WEEK

### Auction for Quinta da Saudade Restaurant (near Galé) next week



Secluded within a private complex comprising 27 properties and 26 acres of land, Quinta da Saudade restaurant is a lovely, old fashioned farmhouse converted into an exclusive eatery.

Located near the Salgados Golf Course, five kilometres west of Albufeira, Quinta da Saudade is an old hillside farm estate, hidden amongst a huge orange orchard, which offers accommodation to holiday-makers and also to the owners of the homes off-season.

Recent on the property sales market, the restaurant will be going to auction next week, with all bar/restaurant inventory included in the deal.

With splendid, unobstructed views of the orange orchard, the restaurant radiates a rustic, quaint feel, with thatched ceilings and traditional floor tiling.

The bar area is the first room of the longitudinal building; it has several seating areas and a fully equipped bar, ideal for after-meal drinks or as a pre-meal waiting area. There is a cosy, open fireplace in this room for those chilly winter nights, adding character and ambience to the bar.

Through a corridor is a large dining area, with ten tables and panoramic views of the unspoilt Quinta.

This room also has a fireplace

and the same farm-style thatched ceiling giving a very romantic feel.

Down a flight of stairs are guest toilets and separate staff toilets, and to the end of the dining area is the large catering-size kitchen, adequate for large private parties or functions.

A great bonus to this restaurant is its al-fresco dining area, picturesquely set amongst the orange trees.

This massive area has its own bar and lots of outdoor seating areas, ideal for private functions like weddings, parties, etc.

Parking will never pose as a problem as there is a large area near the outside bar.

This restaurant is a sound investment as business is guaranteed all year round; in summer families renting the properties opt to dine in the restaurant as it is safe for their children to run around, and off peak seasons won't be dull as property owners also stay loyal to their complex's restaurant.

Quinta da Saudade restaurant will go to auction next Thursday, June 26<sup>th</sup>, in the Vale D'El



Rei Hotel, Caramujeira (Lagoa) at 10h00.

It will offer a 10-year business lease, rent payable, with bids starting from €95,000 (reduced from €125,000).

Brooksfielding, who will be dealing with the bidding, is the only property auction in the Algarve and sells properties from several

countries over the world.

For a virtual tour of the restaurant visit the i-spy360, photography company, site at

www.i-spy360.com.

Alternatively, for more information, call Morag Richardson

on mobile phone number: (+351) 936 191 682.



**DANECASA**  
Constructive solutions for modern living

Today's Solution For Tomorrow's Living



**A STEEL FRAME HOME**

from DaneCasa is your Complete Solution!

Using the latest technology in STEEL, DaneCasa create homes that offer major advantages over traditional brick and concrete construction - Less time to build, lower cost, superior thermal and damp insulation qualities plus many other benefits, which provides comfortable living conditions all year round and also energy saving benefits



We have the experience • We have the choice • We have the complete solution

Come and see for yourself at our showhouse alongside the eastern entrance to Algarve Shopping on the EN125 at Guia.  
Or call: 289 571 270 | www.danecasa.com | info@danecasa.com | FREE Brochure

**DANECASA**  
Constructive solutions for modern living





Soc. de Mediação Imobiliária, Lda  
AMI 3728

Av. 25 de Abril  
Edifício Miramar, Loja B  
8700 - 038 Fuzeta

Tel.: (+351) 289 798 099

Fax.: (+351) 289 798 101

office\_villasluz@sapo.pt

web.: www.villasluz.com



## FUZETA / BARGAIN

Beautiful 3 + 1 bedroom detached 2 story Villa with swimming pool, BBQ, garage, front and backyard... set in an aprox. 350 sqm plot in a quiet location close to all amenities and within walking distance to the beach... Excellent price for this location!!



Price: 299.000,00Euros

For more information or to book your visit, please call : (+351) 915 599 243

www.eastalgarve-properties.com



AMI 7557

A selection  
of our properties

Tel: 00351 289 314 312

Fax: 00351 289 314 260

richard@silverholidays.com

www.silverholidays.com

Rua do Brasil,  
Casa Italiana, Loja 5,  
8125-479 Vilamoura



### Vilamoura

Renovated 4 bedroom town-house on a well kept condominium overlooking the Old Course golf course w/ air-conditioning, under-floor heating, modern kitchen and large lounge with wood-burning fireplace and children's separate games/TV room.

Price: €475,000



### Vilamoura

Stunning 6 Bedroom / 5 Bathroom 'Fully Furnished' detached villa situated in a quiet area of Vilamoura offering 2 lounge areas and a large swimming pool surrounded by sub-tropical gardens.

Price: €1,095,000 \*\*Offshore



### Vilamoura

3 Bedroom / 3 Bathroom detached villa with private swimming pool. Located within a few minutes walk of the new Hilton Spa resort, the villa also offers a large basement suitable for a gym/games room or 4th Bedroom.

Price: € 660,000



### Vila Sol

Beautiful 3 Bedroom / 3 Bathroom detached villa located in the luxury golf & spa resort of Vila Sol. This nice villa is situated on a large plot of 1768m2 and offers a private swimming pool, BBQ and is surrounded by beautiful landscaped gardens.

Price: €1,175,000



### Vilamoura

1 Bedroom apartment located at the exclusive Hilton Hotel 'As Cascatas' complex in Vilamoura. The apartment offers air-conditioning, ultra-modern kitchen, luxury bedroom and bathroom. 6 x Heated Swimming Pools, Tennis Courts, Gym, Bars, Restaurants and the largest Health Spa in Portugal!!

Price: €495,000

## VILAGENTE



SOCIEDADE DE MEDIAÇÃO  
IMOBILIÁRIA, LDA.

AMI 489

Edifício do Cinema, Loja 3

Vilamoura,

8125-432 Quarteira

Algarve - Portugal

Tel: 289 314 486

Fax: 289 315 578

vilagente@mail.telepac.pt

www.vendavilla.com



### Vilamoura

2 bedroom apartment composed of 2 bathrooms, lounge with fireplace, equipped kitchen and terrace. Communal swimming pool and garden area. Tennis court. Construction area - 96 sq.m.

Ref: A1255

Price: € 200,000



### Quarteira

Beautiful apartment located near the beach composed of 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, lounge, equipped kitchen, storage and terraces w/ sea view and barbecue. Storage in the basement. Exterior parking area.

Ref: V1253

Price: € 300,000



### Vilamoura

Attractive villa composed of 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, lounge w/ dining area, equipped kitchen, storage and carport. Swimming pool and garden. Furnished. Plot area - 423 sq.m. Construction area - 140 sq.m.

Ref: A12566

Price: € 400,000



### Loulé

Country villa composed of 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, lounge w/ fireplace, dining room, equipped kitchen, storages and terraces. 2 bedroom apartment in annexe. Garage, sw. pool and garden. Plot area - 35.492 sq.m.

Ref: V12562

Price: € 550,000



### Vilamoura

Spacious villa composed of 6 bedrooms, 6 bathrooms, lounge w/ fireplace, kitchen, laundry room, office, basement & garage. Terraces, heated swimming pool & garden. Furnished & equipped. Plot area - 1.584sqm. Construction area - 217 sq.m.

Ref: V12513 Price: €995,000



VILAMOURA

Professional Estate Agents

Mobile +351 917 709 917

pedro@algarveproperty.com



Pedro  
Diogo  
your  
real estate  
consultant

Gov. Lic.  
AMI 2196



### SESMARIAS

Ref# V72027

3 bedroom villa on a very quiet area, 5 mins walk to beach. 650 sq.m. plot with approx. 208 sq.m. of constructed area. Modern architecture. Top quality finishes. Fully fitted kitchen. Air conditioning. Alarm. Large landscaped garden with swimming pool and barbecue area. Stunning sea and country views. Must be seen to fully appreciate.

Price: € 960.000



### VILAMOURA

Ref# A72019

3 bedroom apartment on complex w/ large green areas & communal pool. Very quiet area between Pinhal and prestigious Old Course. 115 sq.m. constructed area. Furnished & equipped. Balcony with BBQ. Near several golf courses and less than 5 minutes drive from the Marina in Vilamoura and the beach. Excellent letting potential.

Price: € 205.000



### S. B. MESSINES

Ref# A72018

Old Wind Mill fabulously transformed into 5 bedroom detached villa. Lots of character. Very quiet area, approx. 5 mins drive to Messines. 1.440sq.m. plot w/ 221sq.m. constr. area. Living room w/ fireplace, separated dining area. Lovely conservatory. Fitted kitchen. Garden w/ sw. pool & ornamental pond. Private parking for several cars. Lovely panoramic views over the country.

Price: € 350.000



### ALBUFEIRA

Ref# V82060

4 bedroom detached villa located on a very quiet and residential area. Approx. 15 minutes drive to the beach. 675 sq.m. plot with 287 sq.m. of constructed area. Top quality finishes. Fully fitted kitchen. Living room with fireplace. Four en-suite bedrooms. Private garden with lovely pool area.

Price: € 560.000

www.AlgarveProperty.com

## Facts you should not ignore

All property pages can be viewed on-line free of charge at [www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net) where we have around 300,000 hits per week.

To advertise on these pages, phone Bella Talhadas on 707 500 677 or 914 393 736.

- The Property pages are seen by at least 60,000 readers every week.
- On the internet every property page is available free and displayed exactly as in the print edition... every photo, every article, every advert. Readers can click straight through from an advert to the advertisers website or email direct from the page. Property of The Week is emailed directly to over 3,000 potential buyers every week.
- The Portugal News eNewspaper is now rated N° 1 Portuguese newspaper on the web \*
- The Portugal News property pages are acknowledged by property buyers and sellers as the best place to find what properties are on the market each week.

THE PORTUGAL  
News

if you have the property, this is the right place

\* [www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)





Let us find your dream property



### Alcantarilha

**PLOT FOR SALE**  
Next to the new Amandoeira Golf Course  
Permission for Build area - 1690m<sup>2</sup>  
Plot area - 18,960m<sup>2</sup>  
**750,000 euros**



### Areiro, Almancil

6 Bedrooms / 4 Bathrooms  
Valley-Side Location  
Heated Swimming Pool  
Sea Views  
2 Self-Contained Guest Houses  
**650,000 euros**

Browse our portfolio at  
[www.algarve-idyllic.com](http://www.algarve-idyllic.com)  
enquiries@algarve-idyllic.com  
Tel. (+351) 289 359 150  
Estrada de Vale D'Éguas 189  
8135-033 Almancil  
Algarve - Portugal

### Escanxinas - Between Vale do Lobo and Quinta do Lago



Quinta  
dos  
Sobreiros



### Rare Opportunity

5 Bedrooms / 6 Bathrooms  
Cinema Room / Wine Cellar  
Domotica Intelligent House  
Gym / Sauna / Games Room

Palatial Master Suite plus 2<sup>nd</sup> Suite  
Large heated Swimming Pool (15m x 6m)  
Luxury Finish, Exclusive Location  
Villa - 774 m<sup>2</sup> Plot Area - 3000 m<sup>2</sup>

**Price: 3,000,000 euros**

**Brochure - Tel. (+351) 918 402 642**

**quintasobreiros@mac.com**



### Properties in the Western Algarve

For more information call  
**(00 351) 282 690 073**  
or email  
[www.vigiaestates.com](http://www.vigiaestates.com)  
[sales@vigiasa.com](mailto:sales@vigiasa.com)



### Parque da Floresta

- 6 Bedroom, 6 Bathroom
- Upgraded & Refurbished
- Central Heating
- Stunning Views
- Golf Rights
- 63.65m<sup>2</sup> Swimming Pool

**€1,400,000**



### Parque da Floresta

- 2 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom
- Open Living/Dining Room
- Terrace
- Resort & Countryside Views
- Golf Rights
- Communal Swimming Pool

**€299,000**



### Quinta da Aldeia

- 2 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom
- Superb Countryside Views
- Spacious Terrace Area
- Log Burning Fire
- Golf Rights
- Communal Swimming Pool

**€208,000**



### Quinta de São Roque

- Fractional Freehold
- 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom
- Breathtaking Sea Views
- Fully Furnished
- Golf Discount
- Communal Swimming Pool

**€102,000 Quarter Share**



### Parque da Floresta

- Fractional Freehold
- 3 Bedroom, 3 Bathroom
- Open Living/Dining Room
- Terraces
- Golf Rights
- Communal Swimming Pool

**€136,500 Quarter Share**



### Albufeira / Bella Vista

65m<sup>2</sup> apartment with one bedroom en suite. Two balconies and BBQ. Swimming pool, tennis court and children playground. Near all amenities and the beach.

Price: EUR 152.500 Ref 438



### Albufeira / Vale Pedras

New 2 and 3 bedroom apartments in best quality. Fully fitted kitchen. Central location. Distant sea view. Closed garage. Communal garden and swimming pool.

Price from : EUR 155.000 Ref 398



### Albufeira / Paderne

Cottage in the countryside on a 3500sqm plot. With 7 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, 4 kitchens and 4 living rooms. Can be used as 4 separate apartments. Big swimming pool.

Price: EUR 550.000 Ref 361

**We don't just sell properties..... .....we offer quality of life**



### Albufeira / Vale Parra

Townhouse with 3 bedrooms and 3 bathrooms, big loft for office or children playground. Storage room. Garage. Communal garden with swimming pool.

Price: EUR 295.000 Ref 444



### Albufeira / Mosqueira

Townhouse with 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, living and dining room with fireplace. Basement with extra bedroom and closed private garage. Communal swimming pool.

Price: EUR 225.000 Ref 465

We have also buyers for your property!  
Contact us for a free valuation and listing

Visit our office -  
or look at our homepage for more properties



**Helena Dias Real Estate, Lda.**  
Estrada St. Eulália, Bl. 10  
8200-269 Albufeira

Tel 289 514 252 - Fax 289 592 885  
info@helenadias.com

**www.helenadias.com**

AMI 2772 APEMIP 1079



**LAND & HOUSES ALGARVE**  
**YELLOW HOMES**  
Sociedade de Mediação Imobiliária Lda.  
AMI 6232 - Val. 18.11.2010

For detailed information,  
please visit our website:

[www.landandhousesalgarve.com](http://www.landandhousesalgarve.com)  
[www.algarve-property-search.com](http://www.algarve-property-search.com)

**Tavira: 281 320 281**  
**Vilamoura: 289 301 294**



### Fonte Santa - Cacela

Beautiful T2 Townhouse w/ communal pool on small development near Monte Rei Golf & various beaches. Three bathrooms, private patio, off street parking, air conditioning, fully equipped kitchen. Sold furnished. Good value for money!  
Ref: LHT-853 Price: € 199.000



### Moncarapacho

Spacious, modern, open plan 5 bed villa in immaculate condition with swimming pool and landscaped garden situated in an up-market residential area. Construction size approx: 480 incl. basement with garage, plot 1377m<sup>2</sup>, built in 2006.  
Ref: LHV-927 Price: € 640.000

### WANTED



### Good quality properties

If you are the owner of a good quality property and wish to sell,

please contact us to arrange an appointment.



### Tavira

Modern, luxurious four bedroom villa on preferred location with swimming pool and garage, large living/dining room and modern Italian design kitchen with cooking island. Breathtaking views from all rooms, cov. area 430m<sup>2</sup>, built in 2005  
Ref: LHV-901 Price: € 895.000



### Moncarapacho

Exclusive villa (V4) with guest cottage and swimming pool located on a large fruit producing estate. Comprising of 4 spacious bedrooms, 4 en-suite bathrooms, top of the range kitchen and lot of extra's, cov. area 688m<sup>2</sup>, plot 40.700m<sup>2</sup>  
Ref: LHV-904 Price: €2.400.000



A family holiday village that is only 800 metres from the sea



- Private residential resort designed in a Portuguese village style setting.
- Spacious two and three-bedroom apartments
- Three-bedroom townhouses with private gardens
- Per-approved financing available at promissory contract

**PRICES FROM €225,000**

YOU ARE INVITED TO COME AND VISIT OUR SALES OFFICE  
Newlyn Portugal, EN 125, Sítio de Fronteira,  
8125 Quarteira, Algarve, Portugal

T +351 289 320 180 F +351 289 320 190

[sales@opomar.net](mailto:sales@opomar.net)  
[www.opomar.net](http://www.opomar.net)

**newlyn**  
your partners in development





## Resort Resales Algarve – Reselling prestige properties

A new concept real estate agent has opened in Praia da Luz, selling previously owned properties from prime resorts in the Western Algarve.

Choosing a property for purchase in resorts is a very exhausting task, as the buyer must travel to several resorts, find out which is most suitable for their requirements and then, after settling on the resort, find the ideal home, which many times might not be available.

Resort Resales has made life easier to these buyers, giving people impartial advice and also allowing them to compare a vast range of properties, from villas to apartments, from the best resorts of the Western Algarve.

Buying previously owned properties brings great advantages as they are some of the first properties to be built in the resorts, therefore their location is always in prime positions, close to all the amenities and in the heart of the resort. Another guarantee is that there will not be any construction nearby, giving the property that important holiday letting appeal.

The properties listed at the shop are from Almavilla Village and Spa, Boavista Golf Resort, Estrela da Luz, Vila Baía, Jardim da Meia Praia, Parque da Floresta, The View and Quinta da Fortaleza.

David Westmoreland, director of Resort Resales Algarve, says “Knowledge is the key to buying successfully in order to secure the best property possible. Our unique one-stop service provides everything you need as a buyer or seller of resort homes”.

Their shop is located in Montes da Luz, Praia da Luz. To view the resale properties or to list your home for sale telephone:

282 771 133,

email:

sales@resortresalesalgarve.com

or check their website:

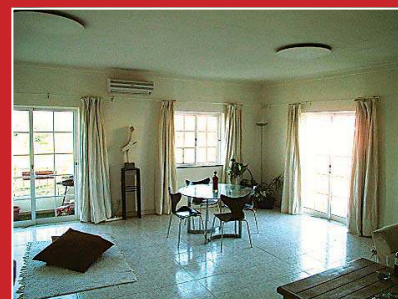
www.resortresalesalgarve.com.

All property pages can be viewed on-line free of charge at [www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net) where we have around 300,000 hits per week. To advertise on these pages, phone Bella Talhadas on 707 500 677 or 914 393 736.

## Well located T3 apartment in Lagoa



Top floor T3 Apartment excellently located on the outskirts of Lagoa, with views across the fields, while being a stone's throw from a gymnasium, theatre, police station, health clinic, school and shops. Situated in a pretty, landscaped cul-de-sac, the apartment has a light and spacious lounge overlooking the countryside, three bedrooms, two bathrooms, kitchen and two balconies. Being only 5 minutes drive to the beach and various golf courses makes it an ideal holiday home and a great investment.



Type: T3 or lux T2  
Size: approx 100m2  
P.O.A.

Call 912 738 730 or  
email:  
mail@infiniteinspire.com

### FEATURES:

- 4 bedroom
- 2 bathrooms (1 en-suite)
- 2 storage rooms
- Guest toilet
- Newly fitted fully-equipped kitchen
- living room with wood burner stove
- double glazing all round (with tinted glass).
- Split level garden with semi covered terrace,
- A/C units in all rooms
- Ample parking

*Well built 4 bedroom semi-detached villa in a quiet urbanisation close to all amenities*



Location: Lagoa - Plot: 234 m2 - Covered area: 190 m2 - Built in 2000 Price: €330,000.

Close to all amenities, such as supermarkets, shops, restaurants, bars, Lagoa town centre, night life, beaches and several Golf Courses...

Distances: Faro 55 km; Lagoa town centre 500 m; Carvoeiro and beaches: 3 km; Portimão: 10 km; Golf: 2 km. - Tel: 918 721 688



## Ferragudo

10 mins walk from beach & 5 mins drive from golf

- \* 3 bedroom, end terrace house 160m<sup>2</sup>, with 3 bathrooms (one ensuite), plus a large garage/basement of 80m<sup>2</sup>
- \* Fully air conditioned & fire place \* Small Children's play area 100m from property \* Quiet & secure location \* Ideal family home.

Call 932 845 977 for viewing





**RE/MAX**

**BUYING OR SELLING ?  
GIVE YOUR PROPERTY  
ALL THE ATTENTION  
IT DESERVES !**



For professional and honest  
advice call JOÃO NUNES  
joao.s.nunes@gmail.com  
Mobile (+351) 917 771 849



AMI 6264



A-639

**LAGOS – Praia D. Ana  
Price – €285,000.**

Charming 2 bedrooms apartment,  
located a couple of minutes from D.  
Ana Beach and the Town centre. Private  
swimming pool and garden.  
Air conditioning and fully equipped  
kitchen. Double garage, storage,  
large verandas and great sea view.



**Aljezur – Odeceixe, Western Algarve  
Price – €350,000.**

Lovely rustic Villa, with 3 bedrooms,  
located near Odeceixe and the beach.  
Built on the most traditional way, with  
all the amenities. Sold furnished and  
equipped.  
Plot with 4.000 sq.m. Great view  
towards the beach. GREAT PRICE !

M-585



**Lovely Detached Villa, Sea Views and Country Views, Moncarapacho**

**Bargain Price: € 410.000**

- Plot size: approx. 6.800 m<sup>2</sup>
- Property size: approx. 250 m<sup>2</sup>
- 2-4 bedrooms, masterbedroom first floor with  
huge ensuite bathroom and own balcony
- Featured pond, mains water, borehole, round pool
- Potential to extend, storage, garage, wooden house
- Roof terrace, sold furnished

Ref.: S317



**Unique Detached Villas in the  
Eastern Algarve**

- QUERENÇA** near Loulé, S326, 3 bedrooms, 167  
m<sup>2</sup> living area, approx. 1.800 m<sup>2</sup> land, pool, lovely  
garden, borehole, €360,000.
- NEAR MONCARAPACHO**, S287, 5 bedrooms,  
approx. 200 m<sup>2</sup> living area, approx. 2.000 m<sup>2</sup> plot,  
lovely countryside views, big potential, €430,000  
open to offers.
- ALTE**, S341, Detached property with 5 bedrooms,  
4 bathrooms, layered terraces, shaded patio area  
and pool. Renovated in 2005 with great potential  
for a B&B. €340,000.
- SANTA BARBARA DE NEXE**, S280, Quinta,  
8 bedrooms, 462m<sup>2</sup> living area, 12,800m<sup>2</sup> plot,  
pool, €2,400,000.
- SÃO BRÁS DE ALPORTEL**, S291, Quinta from  
the 17<sup>th</sup> century, 13 bedrooms, 1,200m<sup>2</sup> living  
area, 16,000m<sup>2</sup> plot, pool, €2,000,000.

AMI 6902



**THE ALGARVE PROPERTY SPECIALISTS**

info@togofor-homes.com

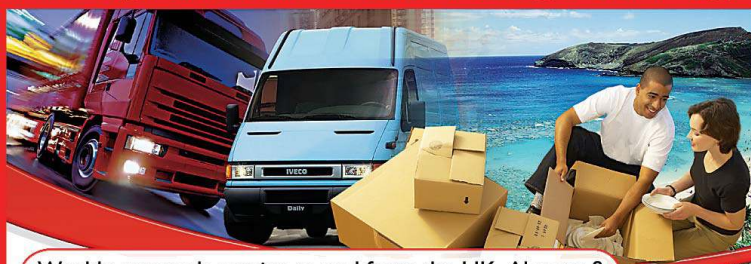
www.togofor-homes.com

Office Tel.: 282 432 004

Shop in Alvor

Mobile: 917 472 273 / 7

## ALGARVE REMOVALS



Weekly removals service to and from the UK, Algarve &  
Ireland with full packing service & storage facility in the  
UK & Algarve, from 1 box to part or full load shipments.

- **Transportation of cars, boats & motorbikes**
- **Local removals and deliveries within Algarve**
- **We guarantee your peace of mind & safety of goods**

The General, Main Road, Boreham, Chelmsford, Essex CM3 3HJ

UK- Tel: 0044 (0)1245 468888

Mob: 0044 (0)7711 179842

Algarve- Tel: 00351 289 513851

Mob: 00351 969134801

Email: sales@algarveremovals.com

Web: www.algarveremovals.com



**Charming Rustic Villa with Sea and Countryside Views,  
Burgau**

PRICE : €370,000.

- Plot size: approx 9,500m<sup>2</sup>x
- Property size: approx 220m<sup>2</sup>
- 4 bedrooms
- 3 bathrooms
- Master suite in tower with 360° views
- Courtyard and BBQ area
- Annexe with sauna

Ref.: S339



**Rustic Properties Across the Algarve**

- MONCHIQUE**, S78. 3 bed cottage, 1,490m<sup>2</sup> plot,  
roof terrace w/great views, good access. €175,000.
- PEREIRA (near Mexilhoeira Grande)**, S343. 3  
bedroom, 2 bathroom house in the country, living  
area approx. 156m<sup>2</sup>, 3,030m<sup>2</sup> plot. Ample terrace  
and garden space. From €295,000.
- SILVES**, S659. 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom farmhouse  
with 2 hectares of land, great opportunity for  
horse lovers. €315,000.
- SILVES**, S658. Impressive 3 bedroom villa with  
private pool on 600m<sup>2</sup> plot, BBQ area, garden,  
countryside views and close to golf. €295,000.
- MONCHIQUE**, S76. 4 houses with total of 5  
bedrooms, pool, 180m<sup>2</sup> living area, terraces,  
2,200m<sup>2</sup> plot. €200,000.
- SILVES AREA**, S331. Secluded farmhouse with  
approved project to refurbish from 100m<sup>2</sup> to 180m<sup>2</sup>  
with additional storage and terraces. €195,000.
- MONCHIQUE AREA**, S189. Idyllic countryside  
retreat with 2/3 bedroom and 2 bathrooms, a real  
chance to get back nature. €249,000.

AMI 6902



**THE ALGARVE PROPERTY SPECIALISTS**

info@togofor-homes.com

www.togofor-homes.com

Office Tel.: 282 432 004

Shop in Alvor

Mobile: 917 472 273 / 7



SALES:

**RE/MAX** Flash

t. (+351) 282 310 700 | f. (+351) 282 310 709  
flash@remax.pt | www.remax.pt/flash

LUCINDA PARRADO  
tlm. (+351) 968 485 234  
lparrado@remax.pt

PEDRO ROSA  
tlm. (+351) 968 485 245  
prosa@remax.pt

Move to ALGOZ GREEN VILLAGE and have  
a green right on your doorstep. Set amid a  
number of golf courses, close to the beach,  
a shopping area, a variety of facilities and less  
than 30 minutes from the airport, ALGOZ GREEN  
VILLAGE offers a considerable choice of ways  
to pass your time other than golf. ALGOZ GREEN  
VILLAGE is a quality estate surrounded by  
tranquil green spaces featuring swimming  
pools, tennis courts, golf practice areas, a  
children's playground and professional security.  
Don't wait. Come and discover your villa at  
ALGOZ GREEN VILLAGE today. We're located in  
the centre of the Algarve very close to the EN125  
and A22 roads. We're sure our special conditions  
will be to your liking.

**algoz**  
GreenVillage

your home by the golf.

**Make the move of your life.**

ALGARVE. PORTUGAL

www.algozgreenvillage.pt





# Get set for summer dining

Summer's on its way and that means eating outdoors and enjoying leisurely alfresco meals. Create tables that are a feast for the eye with the best picnic and tableware in town.

Summer's on its way and that means the joy of eating outdoors and enjoying leisurely alfresco meals.

But that doesn't mean you should let down your stylish standards. Meals served in the open should be presented as well as those indoors, especially as you and your family and friends are more inclined to linger longer at the table.

So don't resort to flimsy, disposable paper tablecloths and a faded selection of wobbly plastic cups which would be more suited to a toddler's tea party.

Instead, that outdoor table setting should be a sophisticated feast for the eye. Its appearance should transform even a simple

meal into an occasion and, most importantly, enhance the food.

But making it special doesn't require oodles of cash that will bust a summer budget, nor does it require cupboards bulging with expensive china and glass.

There's a brilliant new selection of well-designed picnic and patio tableware on the high street made in materials like melamine - so it's both durable (highly child proof!) and cheap.

So use your imagination and combine some fun new pieces with your existing china, the older the better. Formality and delicate bone china are not needed for these meals.

Interiors writer Caroline Clifton-Mogg asked top designers throughout the world

for the secret ingredients they use to create stunning settings.

She reveals them in her book, *Set With Style*, and says: "What I found out is that everyone is capable of setting a great table - provided they use just a little imagination. Most of us usually set a table daily and make relaxed choices about what to display."

"To make one really special it's just a question of getting together the right ingredients - that can be china and glassware you already have - and seeing dressing the table as another form of interior design."

So be inspired by her ideas for outdoor dining.

Gabrielle Fagan



Photos: Press Association

## Need NEW clients? - use the Internet



The Portugal-info Network has been active since 1997.

Total Unique Visitors per site for 2008 - January to May:

www.portugal-info.net	773,410
www.portugal-info.com	56,120
www.algarvegolf.net	123,460
www.algarve-info.com	131,900
www.property-algarve.net	15,115
www.portugal-rentals.net	7,260
www.portugal-rentacar.net	5,645
www.portugal-golf.info (new)	28,300

= 1,141,210 Visitors interested in Portugal so far this year



Find out how little it costs to buy so much exposure  
Contact us at [info@portugal-info.net](mailto:info@portugal-info.net) or 282 423 770  
Also see details by visiting [www.algarve.ws](http://www.algarve.ws)

informing the world about Portugal

## Something to sing about!

The May International Algarve Fair at Fatacil Lagoa was the most successful to date.

Among many tributes received, Lagoa's Mayor said it was "extremely well organised and dynamic" and was a "good blend of various communities of different nationalities".

In the completed surveys, visitors told us they most enjoyed the entertainment and variety of activities, the little circus and music. They loved the crafts the variety of stands, the show gardens,



choice of restaurants and the 'kid's stuff'.

They enjoyed the cars, bikes, pet shop and various beauty treatments. Most said they just enjoyed everything and there were many comments about the atmosphere, the friendliness and warmth of the people.

Exhibitors were also asked to complete surveys and a massive 86.8% voted the fair a total success.

Even greater things are being planned for the next fair - Make sure YOUR company is represented!

BOOK NOW, FOR THE BEST STANDS



20th & 21st September  
Fatacil, LAGOA  
Hotline: 282 380 317  
[algarvefair.com](http://algarvefair.com)

Organised by:

THE PORTUGAL News

Supported by:





## Essential Ingredients

While blue skies and sun can't be guaranteed there are a few essentials for relaxed outdoor dining.

Caroline says: "Always make sure the seating - whether it's cushions and blankets on the grass, upholstered chairs or seats piled with cushions - is comfortable."

"There's nothing worse than perching on a hard, wobbly chair and trying to enjoy a meal. In fact, it's impossible!"

Shade a table with an awning or parasol - so that as well as preventing uncomfortable glare there's also handy shelter from a shower.

Light from candles or hurricane lamps is essential for an evening's dining under the stars so guests can see what's on their plates.



## Urban Fresco

Caroline says: "A contemporary table is not bound by a traditional shape or design. It's usually simple and pared down, relying on carefully-chosen pieces put together with thought."

Steel, glass and metal are the key ingredients for furniture and sculptured trees in tubs will add to the style.

## Detached Big Villa - Home with Income - Alvor / Praia do Vau

OPPORTUNITY Top Price: €549,000.

- Built in 2000 to the highest standards. 8 bedrooms, 344m<sup>2</sup> living area on different floors
- Quiet and small urbanization, pool, garden, terraces, lovely country views
- Walking distance to the village, very near to beach. Sea Views

Ref.: S246



## Detached Villas & Homes with Income in Different Areas

- LAGOS AREA.** S194. 6 bedrooms plus (several apartments), very quiet area, not far to the beaches. €699,000.
- MONCHIQUE AREA.** S23. Huge villa with self-contained apartment with 2 bedrooms, sea views from the distance, pool, garden, terraces, lovely countryside. €550,000.
- VALE DE TELHA.** S310. 3 bedroom villa with detached bungalow split into 3 separate apartments. Large private plot with pool, close to beaches. €530,000.
- SILVES/MESSINES AREA.** S83. Rural property w/ main house & two houses to let. Each 2 beds, lounge, kitchen & bathroom. Fenced plot, lovely garden w/pool in unspoilt countryside. €599,000.

AMI 6902



info@togofor-homes.com  
www.togofor-homes.com  
Office Tel.: 282 432 004  
Shop in Alvor  
Mobile: 917 472 273 / 7



## Country Feast

Caroline says: "When you eat outdoors the table should look less formal than an indoor setting, but just as pretty and attractive. The thing is not to be over-elaborate and to serve relatively simple but delicious food."

This is a rustic, traditional look and one of the easiest tables to create. Even a plain, undecorated, wooden table can look wonderful if it's set with a gaily-decorated collection of china. This needn't be matching. In fact, it works better if it's an eclectic mix of pieces that have been collected over time. Try to harmonise by sticking to a two-colour theme.

If you want to add a sense of occasion, use a classic checked or striped tablecloth, and then contrast with plain white china and vibrantly-coloured wine glasses and napkins.

Nature plays a vital role here, so maybe tie each napkin with a strand of ivy and pop a flower-head into a clear glass and put it beside each setting. Don't forget to make a centrepiece with a vase of garden flowers or a plant.

DINING - BEDROOM - LOUNGE - KITCHEN - OUTDOOR

**Same great furniture**  
as we sell in Spain at the same great prices!  
(plus lots of exciting new ranges too!)



frontera.  
furniture markets

NOW  
OPEN



Exclusively available at: Loja Frontera, N125, Sítio Da Cascalheira, Quatro Estradas, 8125-018, Quarteira (opposite Zonda)  
Open Mon - Fri 10am - 6pm  
Saturday 10am - 2pm

00351 963 018 287  
sales@furniturefrontera.com  
www.furniturefrontera.com

Say ola to



DOMUSIBÉRICA  
Burgau

Domusibérica Burgau is an exclusive development comprising 37 prime townhouses, 63 luxury low-level apartments and 1 clubhouse with reception, bar, restaurant, spacious swimming pool, gymnasium, sauna, spa and steam bath.

### EQUIPMENT

- Fully fitted kitchen
- Air cond. heating/cooling system & built in dehumidifier
- Under-floor heating in bathroom
- Whirlpool bath
- Double glazed windows
- Electric operated blinds

### IN APARTMENTS

- Private storage room
- Underground parking

### IN TOWNHOUSES

- Private garden with irrigation system
- Private parking
- Plunge pool

Rua Direita, Porta do Paraíso, Bloco 3, Fracção T • 8600-160 Luz Lagos  
Tel.: +351 282 788 477/8 • Fax: +351 282 788 479 • info@domusiberica.com • www.domusiberica.com



# Waterwise methods



With a hot summer on the horizon we all need to think about how we can save water during the coming season.

## WATERWISE Gardening



WATER, PLANTS  
AND CLIMATE  
A PRACTICAL GUIDE



IAN COOKE

Some of you will already have a water butt under a drainpipe to catch rainwater, but if you want to create a garden which will require less water in years to come there are a few design fundamentals to put in place now, says horticulturist Ian Cooke, grounds manager of the award-winning University Park at Nottingham University, England and author of a new book, *Waterwise Gardening*.

Think about grouping plants and features in your garden that need similar quantities of water, he advises. "A low water zone would be an area where plants survive mostly on natural rainfall and are unlikely to suffer with drought and high temperatures. These would include succulent plants, silver foliage and spiky plants such as yucca. They will tolerate full sun and a dry gravelly soil yet still thrive," says Cooke.

The soil in a low water zone should be well prepared and well drained as there will be some plants in there which won't stand being waterlogged. Low water zones tend to be low maintenance, requiring less watering and less weeding, so can be further away from the house, leaving areas closer to home



Pictured above: Tilling in the hot sun; and left: *Waterwise Gardening*, by Ian Cooke, is published by New Holland, price £12.99(16.50 Euros).

which require more maintenance.

Remember, though, that new plantings will need enough water to develop good root systems in the first season, before they can look after themselves.

Plants for a medium water zone would comprise ornamental grasses, prairie plants, many shrubs and some trees. "They will thrive in sunny conditions, prefer a slightly richer, moisture holding soil and will require some occasional watering in prolonged dry weather," says Cooke. Many hardy plants in mild areas fall into this category.

Generous dressings of organic matter will need to be mixed through the well-prepared soil to allow many trees, shrubs, roses and some herbaceous plants to grow. These plantings should only need watering when they are young and established, or during severe drought.

The high water zone will include soft, lush plants such as vegetables, fruits, herbaceous perennials and lawns that will need regular watering to stay healthy. Soils with higher clay content will retain moisture better and are more suitable for such plants.

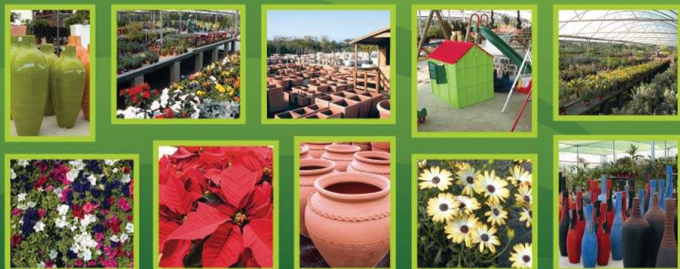
Soil will need to be well prepared with a boost of organic matter. Most of the plants will grow quickly, including vegetables and bedding plants. Cooke points out: "High water zone plants are in many ways luxury plants for the waterwise gardener. Position your high water zone near to the house where there is a water source and use responsible irrigation as far as possible."

Grouping similar types of plants together is the easiest way to manage a garden in dry weather and avoids the need to drag heavy hoses all round the garden to water odd plants here and there.

If there's an area in your garden which is permanently dry, don't fight the conditions, go with them and choose plants which will thrive there, such as succulents or cacti. Alternatively use ornaments to fill the unlush spaces - from simple items such as a piece of driftwood or an antique chimney pot, to more elaborate sculptures and statues. *Hannah Stephenson*

## Pina Garden Center

Centro de Jardinagem



E.N.125 - Sítio das Várzeas - Tel. 282 343 263  
Email: info@jardipina.com  
**LAGOA - ALGARVE**

## If you have a problem with your water CONTACT US

- Bore Hole
- Pumps
- Water Treatment
- Repairs & Assistance
- Geological Studies

**Guaranteed after sale service**

**Americo Soares**  
Mobile 966 387 338  
Tel 289 823 748 • Fax 289 864 496  
americo.soares@portugalmail.pt



Widest choice of plants, trees, house and waterplants  
Landscaping • Irrigation  
Renovation • Maintenance • Fencing  
Garden sheds • Furniture  
Waterfeatures • Plant rental  
Ceramic, Mediterranean & Portuguese Pots

[www.qgardenpt.com](http://www.qgardenpt.com)

E.N. 125 Odiáxere - 8600 • Lagos • Tel 282 799 633

## Relaxation Becomes Reality



**moveison**

Algarve's Finest Outdoor Living Store

Website: [www.moveison.com](http://www.moveison.com)  
On the EN125 East of Lagos  
Tel: 282 798 101  
Fax: 282 799 056  
email: [info@moveison.com](mailto:info@moveison.com)

OLIVEIRASDEPORTUGAL

*Come and see our huge variety of olive trees*

Tel: 282 799 537 / 919 845 659 / 961 345 276 Fax: 282 799 840  
EN125 Odiáxere - 8600-256 Lagos

Email: [info@oliveirasdeportugal.com](mailto:info@oliveirasdeportugal.com) Msn: [ecosistemahotmail.com](mailto:ecosistemahotmail.com)  
[oliveirasdeportugal.com](http://oliveirasdeportugal.com), [ecoliveiras.blogspot.com](http://ecoliveiras.blogspot.com), [ecosistemas.com](http://ecosistemas.com)



CONSTRUCTION

**João Nunes**  
Construction licence N.º 4566

**Building your home**  
Since 1989

- New Home Construction
- Extensions
- Renovations
- Building Management
- Construction Supervising

We provide free written estimates and guarantees



[www.joao-nunes.com](http://www.joao-nunes.com)

Av. José Costa Mealha Nº131-A, R/C Dto. 8100 - 500 Loulé  
Tel. 289 417 867 Fax. 289 417 869 Mob. 966 570 158 geral@joao-nunes.com


**NUNO CLIMA**  
AR CONDICIONADO E REFRIGERAÇÃO, LDA

FOR ALL YOUR  
AIR CONDITIONING REQUIREMENTS

Quatrim do Norte Tel/Fax 289 722 928  
8700-127 OLHVO Mobile: 917 846 379  
e-mail: nuno.clima@clix.pt Mobile: 918 629 770

**For treating infestations  
in wood beams  
and furniture**

**Electro Gun Wood Treatment Systems**



**Action Complete Pest Control**  
MONCARAPACHO  
Tel: 289 793 644 | 968 484 383  
email: actioncompletepestcontrol@iol.pt

Start your shopping in  
*The Portugal News*  
PROPERTY DIRECTORY

**Bedrooms Extra**  
*The biggest 'British Bed' retailer in the Algarve*

All in stock next day delivery

**Relym**  
The Best Beds in the World  
Sprung Slumber Sister Company to Relyon

**Sofas now in stock** **Furniture packages from €2,999** **Full range**

Large selection of dining sets Dura Beds with their great Perfect Scents lavender mattresses Over 100 bedrooms on display All Different

**Over 500 - Pocket - Pillow top - Elastacool Orthopaedic - Coil - Mattresses in stock**  
Tel: 282 762 383  
Fax: 282 792 113 | E-mail: sales@bedrooms-extra.com  
Website: [www.bedrooms-extra.com](http://www.bedrooms-extra.com)  
Torre, Odiáxere 8600 - Lagos

*If you have seen the rest, please come and see the best.*

**Build 4-U** **Home Construction**  
Over 20 years operating throughout Portugal  
ALVARÁ Nº. 56504

New Build - Renovations - Extensions - Repairs

Our Team - Builders - Plasterers - Tilers - Carpenters - Electricians - Plumbers - Painters & Decorators


Working with our Civil Engineers & Architects we can offer full - Design / Projects & Planning approval

**BUILD - 4 - U - LDA. Construction**  
Estrada Vale de Eguas n.º18, Apartamento 4, 8135-033 Almancil  
Contact Alan McCormick on 919 356 749  
Tel/Fax: 289 394 196  
[build-4-u@sapo.pt](mailto:build-4-u@sapo.pt) | [www.build-4-u-lda.com](http://www.build-4-u-lda.com)

To advertise on these pages,  
phone our advertising hotline  
on 707 500 677 or  
email [bella@the-news.net](mailto:bella@the-news.net).

INTERIORS

**Arrecadação da Luz**  
Art Gallery, Wrought Iron Furniture,  
Interior Design, Curtains Jewellery



Rua Calheta 4D, Praia da Luz  
Tel: 282 788 224 Mob: 918 660 005  
[www.arrecadaoda luz.com](http://www.arrecadaoda luz.com) [arrecadaoda luz@sapo.pt](mailto:arrecadaoda luz@sapo.pt)

**Maison d'un Rêve**  
Specialists in reproductions of old furniture and furnishings



We have a wide range of reproduction and contemporary furniture and furnishings.

Sítio do Troto EN125 8135-030 Almancil  
Located on EN125, between Amancil and Faro, next to Casa Curiosa.

Shop Tricana 500m Sítio do Troto

EN125 Faro Almancil

Shop Limpamos

Maison d'un Rêve


Tel / fax: 289 394 220  
Celia: 961 724 149  
Elisabete: 961 724 148  
E-mail: [maison-dun-reve@sapo.pt](mailto:maison-dun-reve@sapo.pt)

All property pages can be viewed  
on-line free of charge

HOME IMPROVEMENTS

The drinking water experts on the Algarve


**cool-oasis**  
at home with water



- ◆ Purification of mains or borehole water
- ◆ World-class filtration by Doulton®
- ◆ Full range of chillers and dispensers
- ◆ 3rd tap 'filter-only' systems from €325
- ◆ Water testing available

Removal of chlorine, bacteria and other harmful contaminants whilst retaining essential minerals.

Never buy bottled water again



[www.cool-oasis.com](http://www.cool-oasis.com) [algarve@cool-oasis.com](mailto:algarve@cool-oasis.com) Tel: 966 771 386  
Visit us at our showroom in Fonte de Boliqueime

**HOUSE2HOUSE**

QUALITY FURNITURE AT LOW PRICES  
END-OF-LINE - EX-DISPLAY - NEARLY-NEW

2 LARGE SHOWROOMS NEAR ALMANCIL  
OPEN MONDAY TO FRIDAY 10AM TILL 5PM

TEL: 289 395 197 - [www.house2house.pt](http://www.house2house.pt)

**Bedspreads**  
Factory Outlet The Linen Shop

The ONLY company in the Algarve selling direct from Portuguese factories for 16 years

**SPRING CLEARANCE**  
of selected stock unbeatable prices!

Bedspreads ♦ Blankets ♦ Sofa Throws ♦ Towels ♦ Curtains ♦ Mattress Toppers ♦ Pillows ♦ Duvels ♦ and the cheapest sheets around

Open from Monday to Friday 10.30am - 6pm

13b Rua do Castelo, Alvor  
[www.bedspreadsportugal.com](http://www.bedspreadsportugal.com)  
Tel 282 457 510  
Mob 968 237 310  
email [information@bedspreadsportugal.com](mailto:information@bedspreadsportugal.com)



Note: Please park and find us.





## MÓVEIS MALHEIRO

**Come and see for yourself!**



Urbanização do Malheiro - Ruas das Acácias  
Lote 4-8500-331 Portimão  
Closed for lunch from 1pm to 3pm  
Tel. 282 491 583  
Fax. 282 492 249  
Email: moveis.malheiro@mail.telepac.pt  
www.moveismalheiro.com

## LUZDECOR

Mobiliários, Cortinados e Decorações Interiores



Now you've bought your dream home in the sun - let us do the rest  
The complete Turnkey package.  
Tailor made to suit your property and your purse  
Inc furniture curtains lighting crockery  
linen and in-house design service at no extra cost

Patricia Finch  
Showroom: Lote 38, Vila das Acácias, Praia da Luz 8600 - 124 Lagos  
Tel. 282 789 849 Mob: 917 771 831  
E-mail: patsy@oninet.pt Visit: www.luzdecorhome.com

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

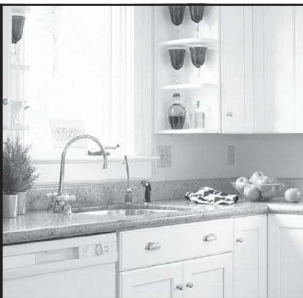
## KITCHENS

**Bathrooms &  
Kitchens for  
all budgets**

Full design &  
Installation

Gary Rozenbroek  
963 876 129

Portuguese &  
English spoken



## LEGAL & FINANCE



**PATRÍCIA  
DIAS** ADVOGADA  
LAW OFFICE

Conveyancing • Family Inheritance Tax • Divorces

We speak English

Escritório/Office: Rua José  
Ventura Neto Cabrita,  
Lote 1, Loja D, 8600-774 Lagos  
Telephone/Phone: 282 763 833/847  
Fax: 282 763 854  
E-mail: geral@patriciadias.com

Advogados / Lawyers

Nélia Faisca | Rita Branco | Pedro Ataíde Hilario

Tel.: +351 289 359 230 | Fax: (+351) 289 359 239

nfea@nfea.pt | www.nfea.pt

Av. 5 de Outubro, 244 - 1º - 8135-103 - Almancil PORTUGAL

**707 500 677**

**PROPERTY AGENTS**



ERA Parede  
parede@era.pt  
www.parede.pt/parede

214 588 440



T3 Apartment

Ref: 413 - €298,000.

4 room apartment located in the centre of Parede.  
Excellent space, with sea views.  
5 minutes from the train station.  
Good access. Box garage.



**Algarve Property**

VILAMOURA

Tel 00351 289 310 310 - info@algarveproperty.com

[www.algarveproperty.com](http://www.algarveproperty.com)



Professional  
Estate  
Agents

Gov. Lic. AMI 2196

## CARVOEIRO / LOMBOS

**For sale 1,800sqm land plot with 70sqm  
old house to refurbish. To be sold with  
approved building project.**

**Very easy access, near International  
School of Algarve (Lagoa).**

**Contact phone: 963 484 560**

*In the dark?*

Shed  
some  
light on  
your company  
by advertising here ...

Call Bella Talhadas  
on 707 500 677

## REMOVALS & STORAGE

**125** UK - Algarve - Spain - Portugal  
**REMOVALS**  
**TRANSPORT & STORAGE SOLUTIONS**

NATIONAL, INTERNATIONAL  
& LOCAL MOVES  
- PACKING SERVICE -  
- DOOR TO DOOR SERVICE -  
- ASSISTANCE - TRANSHIPS -

125 Removals, Transport & Storage Solutions  
Tel: 282 968 900 • Fax: 282 969 704  
EN125, Sítio da Mesquita, Edifício 1, Mexilhoeira Grande, 8500 Portimão  
Email: sales@125-removals.com

Member of  
ANTRAM

## A Splash of Sunshine

Even if the weather disappoints simply giving your home a shot of zingy, fashionable tropical colour will lift your spirits.

Annie Deakin, features editor for homewares website, MyDeco, says: "Get bright on trend with hot primary colours. The fuchsia hues, acid limes, brilliant blues and vibrant yellows that are flooding the high

street have worked their way into the home.

"Whatever the weather, add a touch of sunshine to your rooms with rainbow style furniture and wallpaper."

Paint a wall in one of the season's jewel shades; try it out on a large board and put it in different places in the room before you make the final decision.



## Keep it Cool

If you don't want to be dazzled by strong shades, just keep your walls and floors plain - white painted walls and floorboards conjure a chic New England plantation feel.

White-painted furniture is perfect if you want to invoke a seaside or country cottage look, and The White Company has a good selection.



## Go Blooming Mad

Exotic flowers instantly conjure a tropical atmosphere, but if you lack either green fingers or the time to tend delicate blooms, simply enjoy them as decoration.

Images from the archive collection of the V&A could be perfect for culture vultures. These have been digitally remastered into wall canvasses by Surface View, who will also print them onto blinds or wallpaper.





707 500 600



ONE *One*  
HOME

UNLIMITED

**FREE**

**national &  
international**

**CALLS**

Only  
**€24.99**  
a month\*

Terms &  
Conditions  
apply

\*Free calls are to fixed lines in: Portugal, UK, Germany, Holland, Ireland, Austria, Spain, Belgium, France, USA (incl. USA mobiles) and Canada. Prices do not include IVA. The Home Plan offer is for domestic use only and subject to a "fair usage" policy. Free SMS service to other OneFone users. SMS to other networks will only be available at the end of 2008. Terms and conditions apply.





## Living sunny side up

Bring on the sunshine in your home, no matter what the weather, with summer touches to banish the blues. We've found everything from deckchairs to bunting that will turn up the heat in your rooms.

We all know what to shop for when the weather gets warmer - floaty summer dresses, colourful tops and perhaps a few fun accessories, like new sunnies and a hat.

Nowadays, however, we're not just dressing ourselves for the new season, but also our rooms - treating them to the same pretty prints and blooming florals that are fashionable for our summer clothes.

New research by B&Q has revealed that there's an increasing trend for us to match our walls with what's hanging in our wardrobes.

Design manager, Fionnuala Johnston, says: "Catwalk

fashions have always inspired interior trends, but we're finding that nearly 60% of women are drawn to interior style trends that resemble their taste in fashion.

"The gorgeous floral prints that are around this summer lend themselves to this trend perfectly. Many of the patterns we're seeing look equally good on a wall or a dress."

So get summer-savvy and transform rooms that may still be languishing in their winter garb. It's time to pack away those snugly throws, cushions and thick drapes, and turn your home into a summer sanctuary.

Follow our guide to smart summer touches and you can turn up the heat, no matter what the temperature outside.

*Gabrielle Fagan*

To place a property update advert, call our ad hotline on 707 500 677 or email Bella on [bella@the-news.net](mailto:bella@the-news.net)

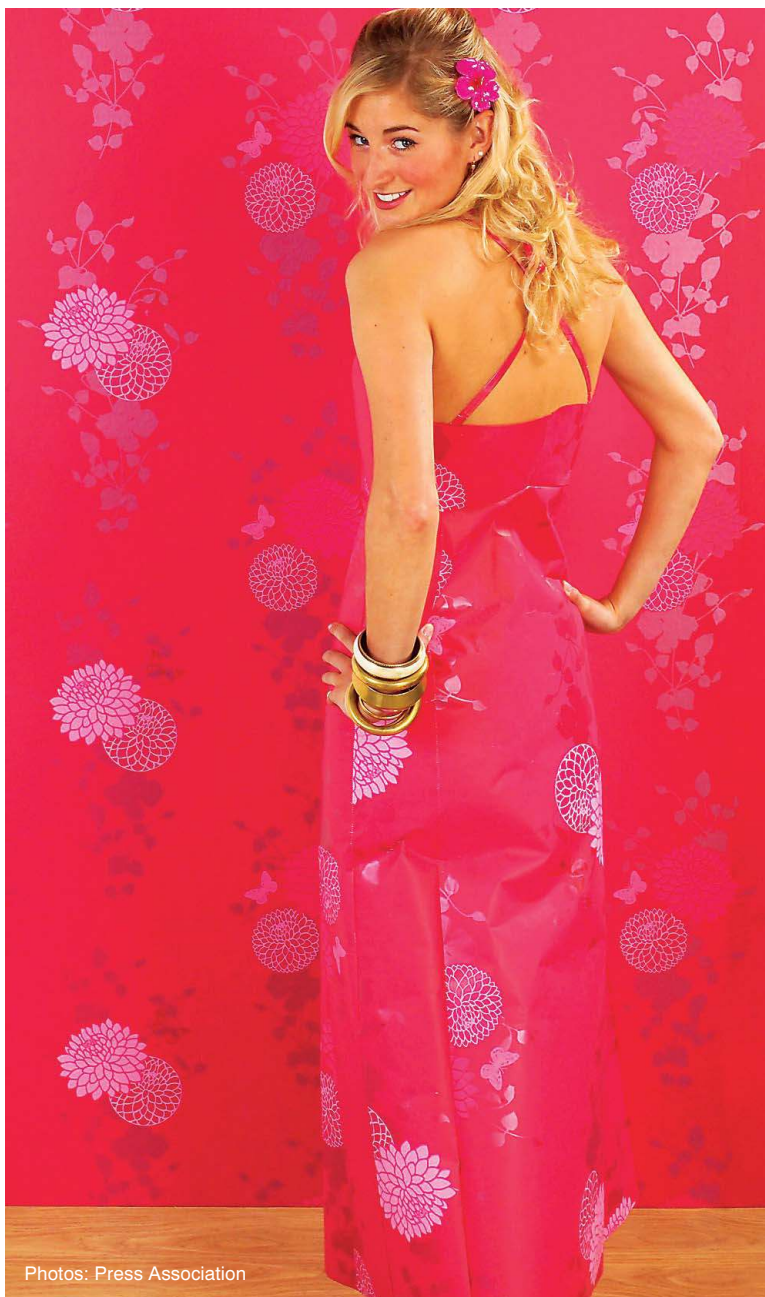


**ATLANTIC ESTATES**  
AMI 8129

### Quality of Life...

Sunray Village • 52 new units in Almancil  
Sold Exclusively through Atlantic Estates

[www.atlantic-estates.com](http://www.atlantic-estates.com) Phone +351 289 315 324



Photos: Press Association

THE PORTUGAL NEWS  
REACHES THE PARTS  
OTHER PUBLICATIONS  
CANNOT REACH

OVER 20,000 COPIES  
EVERY WEEK -  
MORE THAN ANY OTHER  
PUBLICATION IN ENGLISH

**THE PORTUGAL News**

The 6th largest weekly newspaper in Portugal, in ANY language!

TEL 707 500 677



26th June 2008 at Vale d'El Rei

## LIVE AUCTION

of International Property

in Portugal, Spain, France, Brazil and Lanzarote

Selection of lots to be featured includes:	Selection of Vineyards in Douro Valley Area from €50,000	Estates and Farmhouses in the Portugal (North and Algarve)
	Apartments in Berlin, Germany with guaranteed rental return	Other properties in Turkey, USA, Brazil and France.
Selection of bank repossessed Apartments and Villas in Costa Blanca, Malaga and Denia.		Stunning Apartments with Direct Sea Views and overlooking Estapona Marina, Spain.



Venue Vale D'El Rei Suite & Village Resort - Quinta Vale D'El Rei 8400-421 Lagoa - [www.valedelrei.com](http://www.valedelrei.com)

Please note To participate and bid, pre-registration is essential, phone 914 242 216

**BROOKSFIELDING**  
INTERNATIONAL PROPERTY AUCTIONEERS  
[www.brooksfielding.com](http://www.brooksfielding.com)

UK AUCTION 11th JUNE  
Hanbury Manor Golf & Country Club, Hertfordshire, UK

**mestre construtivo**  
Construções Unipessoal Lda. | Dachdeckermeister



## Add comfort and value to your villa.

Roofing  
Facade  
Thermal Insulation  
Pool  
Wooden Constructions  
Creative Services

Quality. Sustainability. European standards.  
Protection. Design. Rise in value.

[www.mestre-construtivo.com](http://www.mestre-construtivo.com)

Phone: 00351/289.42.25.25 | Mobile: 00351/93.866.92.15





## Summer Stunners

B&Q's Fionnuala Johnston says: "Accessorising injects a little bit of summer into your home. Adding candles, cushions, a new lampshade or wall art is a great way to dip into the latest trends each season"



Contemporary Design  
Customized Construction

protoconcept 

Tom Dawson | Sales Management | Tel: +351 964432243 | e-mail: tdawson@sapo.pt

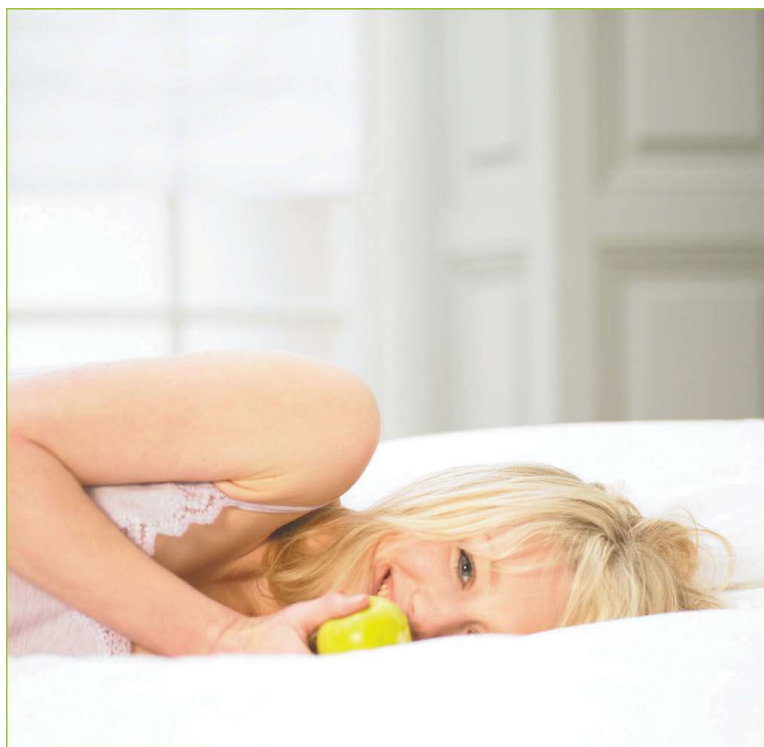
**fogo montanha**  
wood burning fires



Designed and manufactured in the Algarve  
Exported throughout Europe  
From 915 Euros + installation costs

[www.fogo-montanha.com](http://www.fogo-montanha.com)

tel: 282 470350 fोगomontanha@mail.telepac.pt



# Summer Bed SALE

with prices up to  
**30% off**

**Sealy Bonanza Zip and Link  
divan sets were €1,199.  
Now €899**

**Huge discounts on all beds  
Further 10% off ALL Sealy beds**



[www.furnishyourabode.com](http://www.furnishyourabode.com) ■ **282 762 070**

Terms and conditions apply, offer valid June 13th - July 31st  
Sale prices **DO NOT** apply to previous purchases. **ALL SALES ARE FINAL**





## Dão celebrates 100th anniversary with a taste of its best

Last weekend around 17 producers of wines from the Dão region gathered at Albufeira's brand new INATEL hotel for the Algarve's first-ever 'Dão Wine and Gourmet' event; a celebration of the Dão's 100<sup>th</sup> anniversary as region and one of Portugal's leading wine-producing areas.

Also at the sophisticated affair was the President of the Dão Regional Wine-Producing Committee (CVR Dão), Valedemar de Frietas (pictured right).

Once a bank manager, de Frietas has, since 2002, dedicated his career to promoting the best of Dão, in what he calls "a marriage of wine and gastronomy where the wine takes centre stage".

He claims the Dão area, which nestles between large mountain ranges and is unaffected by any climate change, has been noted by experts as having "the potential to create wines that are amongst the best in the world".

This event, which has been taking place annually since 2004 in Visu, though has been held in Lisbon and Oporto, was staged last week, on June 13<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup>, for the first ever in the Algarve.

It aims to promote and divulge the best of the Dão region's wine's and included Quinta da Garrida (by Aliança- Vinhos de Portugal), Vinha Paz (António Canto Moniz), Quinta de Cabriz (Dão Sul), Grão Vasco and Quinta dos Carvalhais (Sogrape), and Meia Encosta (Sociedade dos Vinhos Borges).

Hundreds of people visited the two-day event, the wines complemented by gastronomy courtesy of chef Chakal's 'Live Cooking' sessions.



# Quality Portuguese Wine at [www.vinhoweb.pt](http://www.vinhoweb.pt)



## DIRECT FROM THE PRODUCER TO YOUR TABLE.



# Bon Bon introduces new chef, new menu, new wines and a new era!

As one of Carvoeiro's longest-established and most highly-acclaimed restaurants, taking over the reigns in the Bon Bon's kitchen was never going to be an easy task even for the most experienced chef. But that is exactly what 30-year-old chef Dutch chef Rosalie did quite effortlessly, and with her came a whole new menu boasting sophisticated creations of a talent and genuine flair that belie her young age.

Eager to share this breath of fresh air, Bon Bon owners At and Paula de Bruin, in collaboration with Herminio Santos of Decante Vinhos, organised a special seven-course luncheon and wine-tasting affair that made for a lazy yet lavish Sunday afternoon.

Featured on the menu were delicacies and delights such as Smoked Swordfish served with a delicate truffle-oil and apple, Chefs own Pate with a Moscatel syrup, and fillet of Ostrich served on a bed of 'Yam' mash with Safari sauce. But if general feedback was anything to go by, it was chef Rosalie's 'Atlantic Sea Scallops with a Champagne and Vanilla 'beurre blanc' that really stole the show.

Each course was accompanied by a different wine that was

hand-picked by young wine-connoisseur Herminio, purposely to compliment the dish in question, and which according to diners were "bang on the mark".

Amongst these wines were a Douro 'Muxagat' white, a sweet Quinta do Alqueve, made from mature crops from the Ribatejo, Terra Zambujeiro (from the Alentejo) and a Quinta Seara D'Ordens port wine, to nicely round off the meal, with a cheese and fig confiture platter.

Not only has chef Rosalie managed to maintain the Bon Bon's renowned standards but has in fact, in a short amount of time, elevated them, enhancing the restaurants reputation with her undisputable gift for creating, making and presenting sensational dishes.

Cooking now for 12 years, Rosalie worked in Italy and Holland before moving to Portugal, a move she made just four months ago. Of French-Mediterranean inspiration, the menu will be changed seasonally, favouring simple creations and biological, organic ingredients, as Rosalie likes to keep her cooking "as pure as possible".

Her 'grand introduction' cer-

tainly seemed to please the sold-out event of 32 diners.

According to owner At, event meals at the Bon Bon will become a regular occurrence "after summer". On the cards are Sunday lunches with musical backdrops, and other events to warm up winter spirits. For more information, contact the Bon Bon, Sesmarias (near Carvoeiro), Lagoa, on: 282 341 496.



Left to Right: At & Paula de Bruin, owners of Bon Bon, with chef Rosalie and Herminio Santos of Decante Vinhos

## Cornish Pasties in Burgau!



- Cornish Pasties
- Sausage Rolls
- Delicious Sandwiches
- 100% Pure Apple Juice

- Scones & Muffins
- Clotted Cream
- Home Made Desserts
- Award Winning Ice Cream

A perfect treat for children and adults alike. Eat in air conditioned comfort or take away. Snack packs and coffee to go. Parties catered for. We also offer a membership scheme for surfers and golfers.

Tel Office (00 351) 283 958 192, Shop (00 351) 282 092 268  
Mobile (00 351) 933 831 358  
thecornishrange@sapo.pt • www.thecornishrange.eu.com



The taste of Cornwall in the Algarve

## ERRATA

With regards to the Food Passion review in edition 962 (7 June 2008) *The Portugal News* would like to rectify that the restaurant is in fact open every day of the week, from 18h00, except Thursdays, not Monday - Thursday as published. We apologise for any inconvenience this may have caused.

## RESTAURANTE Florestal

Barão de S. João

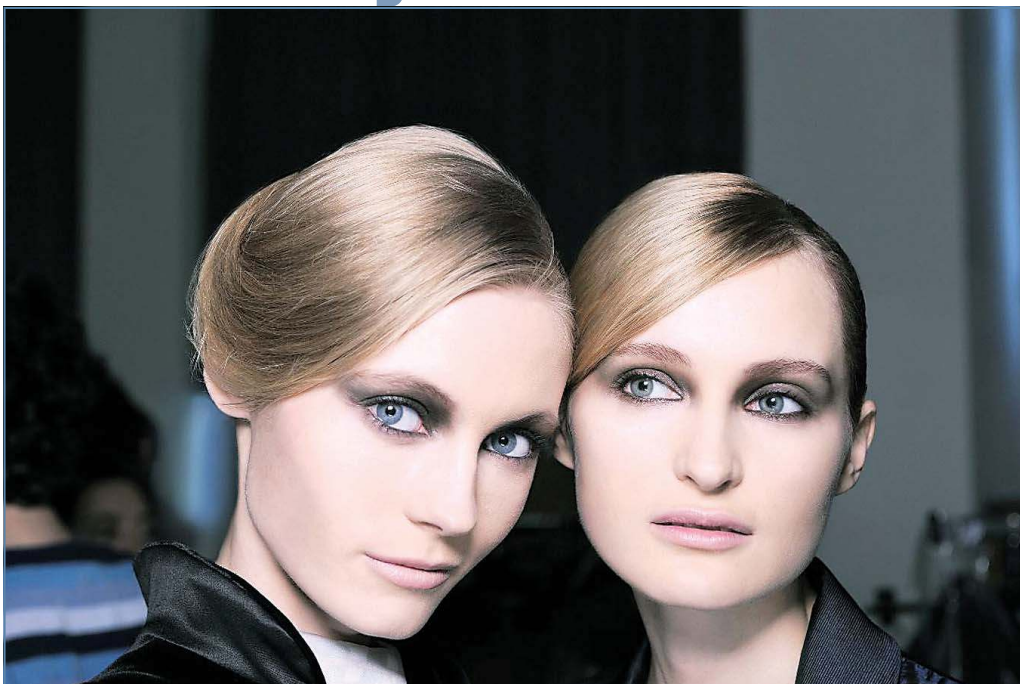
SITUATED ABOVE THE VILLAGE OF BARÃO DE SÃO JOÃO AND SURROUNDED BY THE NATIONAL FOREST, RESTAURANTE FLORESTAL IS THE IDEAL PLACE TO UNWIND AND ENJOY GOOD FOOD, WINE AND SERVICE IN A BEAUTIFUL PEACEFUL SETTING. THE COOL TRANQUILITY OF THE FOREST IS A REFRESHING BREAK FROM THE HEAT AND BUSTLE OF THE COAST.

CLOSED SUNDAY NIGHT & ALL DAY MONDAY  
LUNCH 12.00 - 14.30  
DINNER 19.00 - 22.00

RESERVATIONS ADVISED - CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

TEL 282 687 204  
florestal@bigfoot.com





Up-do hair styles are the perfect solution to keeping your cool this summer, as well as pulling off the latest catwalk trends. (Photo: Press Association)

## Get high

Keep cool with this season's hottest selection of up-dos for your hair. When temperatures start to rise, so too should your hair. We don't mean snipping all your locks off to an sticky-up, elfin crop à la supermodel Agyness Deyn. Pile your hair up instead.

Up-do hair styles are the perfect solution to keeping your cool this summer, as well as pulling off the latest catwalk trends.

"Up-dos are great for keeping cool in the heat of the evening while still looking groomed, and only take minutes to achieve," says Pantene Style Ambassador Sam McKnight.

"When you travel this summer be sure to pack pins to pull off up-styles flawlessly."

Whether you're home or abroad, get your tresses tied up in a jiffy with expert advice from the UK's top hairdressers on this season's top trends. Hey, who knew dodging time-consuming blow dries could be this easy!

### Chic Chignon

AS SEEN AT: Balenciaga, Lanvin, Roberto Cavalli.

"This is particularly versatile as it can be worn with the front section in a side or centre parting and looks great on shoulder length or long hair," Sam says.

**HOW TO DO:** Shampoo and condition your hair with volumising products to add body. Twist your hair into a ponytail at the base of your neck and wrap the hair around the base of the ponytail. Using two Fardel pins (or similar), pin one to the left and one to the right to secure the up-do. To finish spritz hairspray over the chignon.

## Curve control

Curvy girls should do anything but cover up this summer. Discover summer dressing hints for plus sizes.

Retail guru Mary Portas doesn't mince her words. Dubbed the Gordon Ramsay of the shopping world, Portas opened her new series of BBC Two's *Mary Queen Of Shops* with a plus-size boutique for a reason.

"The fashion industry is shockingly bad at providing fashion in bigger sizes," she says, "But the curvy customer is, in fact, the average British woman."

While much of the high

street is busy catering for Kate Moss-sized frames, 57% of us are size 14 or above.

But the industry is gradually recognising the need for curve appeal. Designers at Debenhams labels like Rocha by John Rocha and Betty Jackson Black are available in sizes up to 22, and high-street store Evans is red hot at translating catwalk trends to plus-size chic. A trendy new wardrobe is a foolproof confidence-booster if you're lacking con-

fidence in your shape.

### Summertime dressing

If you're a fuller-figured woman, rest assured you won't be the only one flaunting your flesh on the beach this summer. So when the sun is shining, proudly bare some skin and soak up those rays.

"Don't hide those curves!" says Anna Scholz, one of the leading designers of the plus-size market who's introduced

sexier fashion-conscious clothes.

"Don't be embarrassed by your shape - make the most of it this summer," she advises. "Just because a woman is bigger it doesn't mean she doesn't have great boobs or great legs."

Curvy girls should do anything but cover up, so embrace your best bits and ditch the black this summer. Anna offers her top ten seasonal tips for fuller figure dressing.

### Curvy girl rules:

- Don't be afraid to wear pale or bright colours - you definitely don't have to live in black.

- The boho look is great for the curvier lady, as long skirts are in fashion rather than just being a cover-up.

- If you have a generous bust, don't be afraid to show it off. If

you're trying to minimise your bust, stick to square necklines.

- If you wear something that tents down from the bust you will make yourself look much bigger than you are. By slinging a belt around your waist or hips, you give the illusion of an hourglass figure.

- Cover larger upper arms with a pretty shrug or bolero top.

- Don't be afraid to show off those legs! It's not just the size 10s who have the best pins. Try wearing your hemline on or just above the knee.

- High heels or wedges can

lengthen the legs, so don't just wear flats!

- If you're heading for the beach invest in a kaftan. You won't feel too covered up and it covers a multitude of flaws.

- Ditch the hold-in knickers. Instead invest in some good flesh-coloured underwear which is much more comfortable in the summer heat.

- Make use of in-house bra-fitting services. If you have a substantial bust, wearing the right bra will take pounds of your figure.

Lisa Haynes

## Centro Comercial Portimão

### CONTINENTE

**60** Lojas Stores **6** Cinemas Cinemas **12** Restaurantes Restaurants



If you're heading for the beach invest in a kaftan. (Photo: Press Association)



# on your hairstyle

**TOPTIP:** "If you want to add even more volume to your style try backcombing your hair at the roots, concentrating at the crown to give the style a hint of Hollywood glamour and instant oomph," says Sam.

**PRODUCTS:** Fudge Body Builder Shampoo and Conditioner, (www.fudge.com); Goody So Secure Bobby Pin; Pantene Pro-V Extra Strong Hold Classic Hairspray; Elite Tail Comb.

## Plaits

**AS SEEN AT:** Margaret Howell, Prada, Giles  
"Plaits are one of this year's hottest trends," says celebrity hair-

dresser Mark Hill.

"From multiple bands of Grecian goddess-style braids showcased on the Spring/Summer catwalks to unstructured beachy-looking fishtails, this is a trend that everyone can personalise and make their own."

**HOWTO DO:** Best achieved on a smooth finish, spray the hair with an anti-humidity spray and then run through with a sun protection serum before plaiting.

**TOP TIP:** "For a modern interpretation, experiment with braiding two lengths of

hair instead of three. The trick here is to continually twist both lengths as they're intertwined," Mark advises.

**PRODUCTS:** Mark Hill Holiday Hair Anti-Humidity Spray; John Frieda Frizz-Ease UV Protection Serum; elastic hair bands.

## Ponytail Perfection

**AS SEEN AT:** Calvin Klein, Marc Jacobs, Julien Macdonald

"Simply the perfect style - a sleek ponytail complements all face shapes and adds chic simplicity to the elaborate, multi-layered fashions seen on the runway," says Guido Palau, Redken Creative Consultant.

**HOW TO DO:** Get a super-sleek ponytail by prepping hair with a heat-protecting style spray and creating a high ponytail. Flat-iron the tail for ultra straight results, then mist on quick dry finishing spray to add shine and control.

**TOP TIP:** "Whether you choose a defined part or no part at all, it's key to keep your ponytail free of stray hairs," says Guido. "A smoothing serum layered over instant finish spray will keep fly-aways in check."

**PRODUCTS:** Senscience Brilliant Defense Shine Spray; Fudge Limited Edition Titanium Straightening Iron; Goody Ouchless Gel Vent Brush; Redken Glass 01 Smoothing Serum.

## Clip Capers

If your hair is too short to tie back into a style, don't stress. Keep clips handy to pull your fringe off your forehead and keep unruly locks in place the fashionable way. Accessorize have a great selection.

Lisa Haynes



## Beauty Bulletin

### GET FRUITY

Okay, it might not count as part of your five-a-day but Radox new Shower Smoothies are the next best thing to feasting on fruit. Packed with fruit and herbal goodness, the fragrant range is the perfect pick-me-up for summer mornings. Choose from Soul Soother, Energy Therapy or Natural Balance, available nationwide.

### TESTING, TESTING...

Ever wanted to put beauty products to the test before they hit the shelves? The makers of RoC are inviting women to join their exclusive Consumer Panel to try out new or existing products and feed back the results. Ten women are selected each month. For your chance to sign up visit the new website at [www.rocskinclinic.co.uk](http://www.rocskinclinic.co.uk)

## Fashion News Flash

### SNOWBALL EFFECT

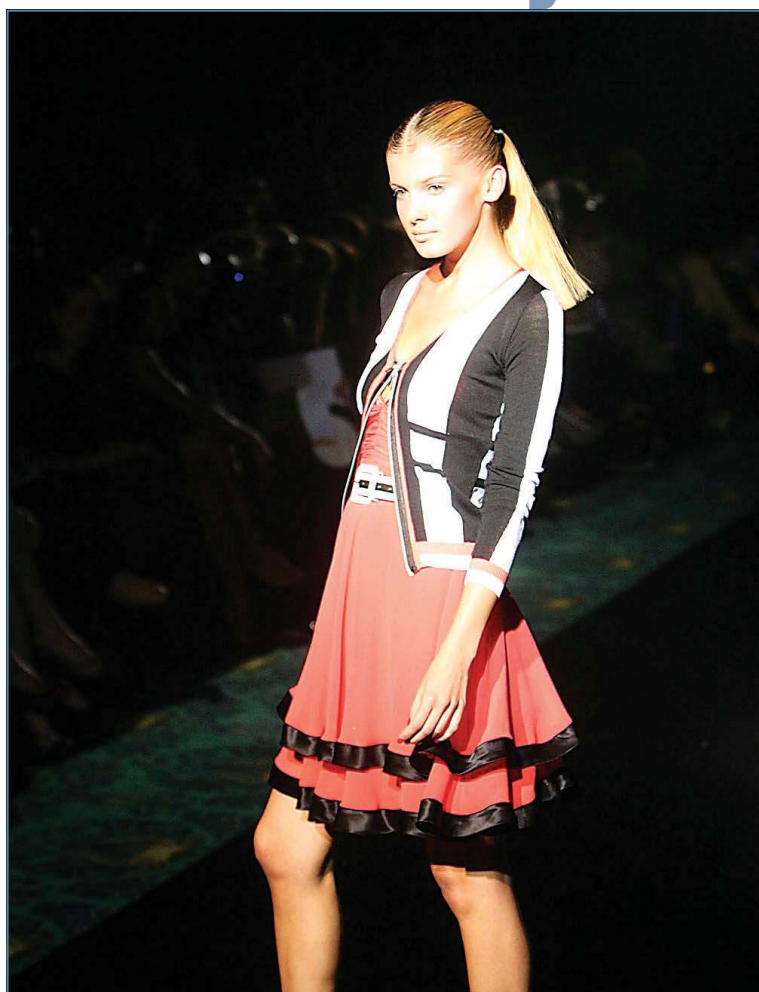
Men rejoice. Mr Clooney's former fling Lisa Snowdon is flaunting her curves for Avon's new lingerie campaign. The 36-year-old TV presenter is back modelling lingerie for the first time in 10 years to promote Avon's new range of larger bra cup size lingerie. Avon's new bigger cup sizes now go up to an F cup, available now at [www.avonshop.co.uk](http://www.avonshop.co.uk).

### Toe The Line

Is his trainer collection lacking Superstar quality? Trainer fanatics should hot-foot to Schuh, who are exclusively selling the Adidas Superstar Oddity. Available in both men and women's styles, this bright mis-matched trainer is sure to make you stand out from the sneaker pack



this summer. Available now at Schuh stores nationwide and online at [www.schuhstore.co.uk](http://www.schuhstore.co.uk).



Whether you choose a defined part or no part at all, it's key to keep your ponytail free of stray hairs. (Photo: Press Association)

## Something to sing about!

The May International Algarve Fair at Fatacil Lagoa was the most successful to date.

Among many tributes received, Lagoa's Mayor said it was "extremely well organised and dynamic" and was a "good blend of various communities of different nationalities".

In the completed surveys, visitors told us they most enjoyed the entertainment and variety of activities, the little circus and music. They loved the variety of stands, the



show gardens, choice of restaurants and the 'kid's stuff'.

They enjoyed the cars, bikes, pet shop and various beauty treatments. Most said they just enjoyed everything and there were many comments about the atmosphere, the friendliness and warmth of the people.

Exhibitors were also asked to complete surveys and a massive 86.8% voted the fair a total success.

Even greater things are being planned for the next fair - Make sure YOUR company is represented!

**BOOK NOW, FOR THE BEST STANDS**



20th & 21st September  
Fatacil, LAGOA  
Hotline: 282 380 317  
[algarvefair.com](http://algarvefair.com)

Organised by:

**THE PORTUGAL News**

Supported by:



Phone Alison on 282 358 014  
e-mail: [greening@sapo.pt](mailto:greening@sapo.pt)

**Collections**

LADIES' FASHIONS FROM ALL OVER EUROPE

**New season**

Friday, June 20th & Saturday, June 21st

Carvoeiro Tennis Club, Sesmarias, Carvoeiro • 10am-5pm

Tuesday, June 24th & Wednesday, June 25th

Hotel Vila Galé, Tavira • 10am-5pm

Shop at Quinta da Praia,  
**ALVOR**

Mon - Fri: 10am-1pm & 3pm-6pm  
Sat: 10am - 1pm

**282 476 574**





# The Family Way

Lisa Salmon looks at the weird, wonderful and sometimes weary world of parenting.

## News For Parents

• Frequent mobile phone use may be associated with teenage stress, restlessness and sleep problems.

Researchers in Sweden found that teenagers who used their mobile phones often were more restless than infrequent users. They also had more "careless" lifestyles, consumed

more stimulating drinks, suffered from disrupted sleep or insomnia, and were more susceptible to stress and fatigue.

Yet most parents of teenagers would have thought that restlessness, sleep problems and stress were far more likely to occur when a teen was deprived of their mobile. You live and learn.

**UNIVERSIDADE DA CRIANÇA**  
NEW DIRECTIONS IN EDUCATION

**CRÈCHE AND PRE-SCHOOL**  
**- ENROL NOW -**

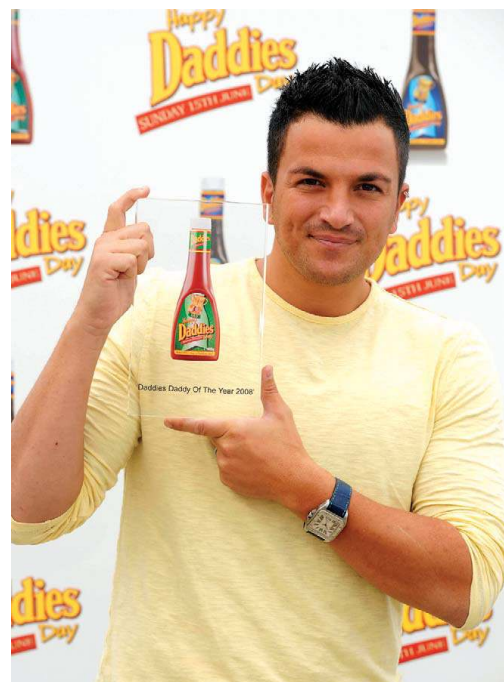
**UNIVERSIDADE DA CRIANÇA**  
Rua Sidónio Pais, Lote 4 - 8500-735 Portimão  
Tel. 282 423 974 - Fax 282 401 581  
reitoria-uc@ideias4tomorrow.com



• Just when it seemed that the meningitis C vaccine was beating the killer disease, scientists have warned that "superbug" forms of the illness could pose a new threat to children.

Three strains of meningitis C have been identified that are impervious to vaccines, although there are no reports of them in the community.

Experts fear that if the strains get a foothold they could undermine the vaccine, which has reduced meningitis C deaths in children by 95% since it was introduced in 1999.



• Peter Andre has been voted Father of the Year.

The husband of ex-glamour model Jordan, and father of Princess Tiaamii, 11 months, and Junior, two, and stepfather to Harvey, six, topped a Daddy's Sauce poll voted for by 2,000 UK mothers.

Q: "My 14-year-old son is complaining of back pain, and I wondered if it could be because he spends so long playing computer games? How can I help him?"

A: Rishi Loatey of the British Chiropractic Association (BCA), says: "Back pain in teenagers is increasing in the UK, mainly due to their sedentary lifestyles. Poor posture, poor muscle tone, and repetitive movements can all lead to back problems.

"There are two simple ways to help your son. Firstly, limit the time he spends playing computer games to 20-30 minute sessions. In between these sessions, make sure he gets up, walks around and stretches.

"Secondly, check his posture when he's at the computer. He should ideally be sitting in a dining chair, rather than a sofa, and his feet should be touching the floor. His hips should be

level with, or higher than, his knees, and the top of the computer screen should be at eye level. His lower back should be well supported by the back of the chair.

"To find the right height for the keyboard, ask your son to keep his arms by his sides and bend his elbows at 90 degrees. The level at which his hands fall should be where the keyboard is.

"Hopefully these measures should help ease his pain. However, if his symptoms persist or he begins to get others such as pain, numbness or pins and needles in the leg, or bowel or bladder function changes, or joint stiffness, then consult a APQ chiropractor (info: +351 271 214 559).

## When is my child ready... to start swimming lessons?



The younger a child is taken to a swimming pool, the greater his/her confidence in the water will be. Many pools hold baby swimming classes, some accepting babies from as young as six weeks old. However, such classes are more about gaining water confidence. Structured swimming lessons are more likely to begin from around the age of four, although many experts say the best age to learn is about six.

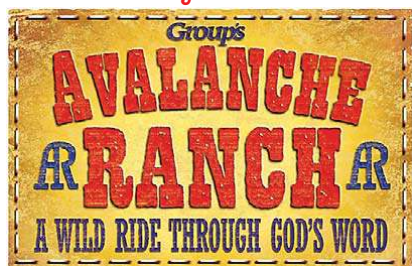
## Three Ways To... help a child deal with grief

1. Don't be afraid to talk about a death, let the child know that you're sad and explain how you try to cope.
2. Reassure children they're not to blame.
3. Help your child keep part of their loved one with them through memories, rituals, habits and behaviour.

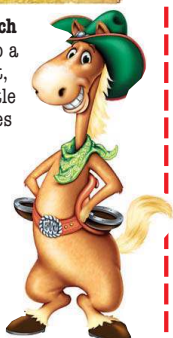
READER TIP: Try aloe vera on nappy rash - and get lots of fresh air to baby's bottom too.

## CALLING ALL CHILDREN...

....Come and join the fun at



This July, All Saints Anglican Church will be transporting young guests to a "DUDE RANCH" somewhere outwest, where their new friends will be Cattle Dogs, Chipmunks, Steer, Bison, Eagles and Broncos.  
Why? To celebrate God's love. The children will explore amazing Bible Adventures, with memorable songs, crafts to keep, games, activities and friendship and take part in Daily Challenges that will encourage them to apply Bible truths to every day life.



**When: Monday July 14<sup>th</sup> - Friday July 18<sup>th</sup>**  
**Time: 9.30am - 1pm Lunch will be served at 1pm**  
**Where: São Lourenço Int. School Almancil**  
**Ages: 5 - 15 years (Places are limited)**  
**Reserve your places (and cowboy hats) today contact:**  
**Jo Blackman 289 422134 / 916196077 or**  
**Kevin Croft 289 368779 / 919498517**  
**Cost: 25 euros per child**



# Don't be a misery guts!

We are what we eat, they say, but hectic lifestyles and the hazards of stress, ageing, medicines and even travel can ruin our healthy eating intentions and crucially our guts. A tip-top digestive system is key if we're to avoid ill health so we ask nutrition experts for their advice.

## PATRICK HOLFORD

Author of the bestselling *New Optimum Nutrition Bible*  
with Susannah Lawson

## OPTIMUM NUTRITION

## MADE EASY

How to achieve optimum health

We'd all like a magic pill to make us feel healthy and fit, and help us overcome those niggly ailments that can plague our everyday lives. But many of us are probably unaware that the answer to improving our wellbeing may actually lie in one area of our body that we commonly abuse and neglect - our gut.

While we may pay lip-service to a healthy diet - and have every good intention about eating our five-a-day portions of fruit and vegetables - in reality, busy lifestyles probably lead us to consume more fast food and fats than we'd care to admit.

Weight gain, although usually our top concern, is probably the least of our problems, because diet combined with stress, ageing, medicines and travel can all punish our gut and leave us vulnerable to a range of woes - from bloating, eczema, diarrhoea, thrush and tiredness to poor immunity.

Yet it's largely unnecessary suffering according to experts urging more recognition of digestive health. Dr Georges Mouton an intestinal and nutritional specialist, says: "Poor digestive health probably affects all of us at some point - it's estimated that around one in three UK adults ex-

periences a digestive complaint at any one time.

"Yet our gut's generally not given enough priority. Even if people do go to their doctors about complaints that may be caused by gut ill health, if there's no obvious condition such as Irritable Bowel Syndrome, all too often there's an assumption that the problem's largely in a patient's mind or down to that catch-all, 'stress'."

Nutrition expert, Patrick Holford, and author of a new book, *Optimum Nutrition Made*

Easy, published by Piatkus priced £12.99, agrees that digestive health is key.

He says: "The popular phrase 'you are what you eat' is only partly true - you are also what you can digest and absorb. Your ability to digest well affects more than your digestive health - it determines your energy levels, affects your immune system, has a knock-on effect on your mental state, hormonal balance and ability to detoxify."

He believes the key culprits are: "A lack of nutrients, the

wrong kind of food, high stress levels and drug and antibiotic use. All can impair digestion. The lining of the digestive tract is less than paper thin - it's actually a quarter of the thickness of a sheet of paper, so it can become easily damaged."

All the experts agree that diet, exercise, and supplements can play a role in gut health, which is vital to help fight off illness. So find out whether your gut is healthy, and use top tips from the experts to make it function better.

**Continued over ...**



**Hospital Particular do Algarve**  
PRIVATE HOSPITAL

*Because your health is of particular importance to us!*

- Medical Emergency  
24 Hours
- Private Ambulance Service  
24 Hours
- Multi-Lingual Staff
- X-Rays - C.T. Scan - Angiography - Echo - Analysis
- Permanent Observation Room
- In and Out-Patient Dept.
- Operating Theatres
- \* Work directly with most major insurance companies.



Alvor-Portimão  
Tel.: (+351) 282 420400 • Fax: (+351) 282 420404  
E-mail: info@hpalg.com • www.hpalg.com

## Feeling bad?

**- We have treatments to make you feel well**

**NOW OPEN**

At **Pacifico Centre** we have one simple aim and that is to provide the very best in complementary medicine and alternative health care. We aim for excellence, and select Practitioners and Therapists accordingly, all dedicated to caring for every aspect of your physical and mental well being.



**To Book an appointment or for more information**

Tel: 289 543 545  
Pacifico Centre - Complementary Health  
Rua Do Pacifico Lote 25, 26 & 27,  
Cerro Alagoa, 8200-166, Albufeira



Acu Graph Diagnosis  
Acupuncture  
Acupressure  
Aromatherapy  
Bowen Technique  
Chakra Balancing  
Chiropractic  
Chiroprapist  
Chinese Herbal Medicine  
Colonic Irrigation  
Computerized hair analysis  
Cosmetic Mesotherapy  
Counselling  
Cranial Sacral Therapy  
Detox programmes  
Homeopathy  
Hopi Ear Candles  
Hydro Lynfa Detox  
Hypnotherapy  
Iridology  
Integrated Therapy  
Kinesiology  
Lifestyle for diabetics  
Massage Therapies  
Naturopathy  
Nutritional Counselling  
N.L.P  
Osteopathy  
Orthopedic insoles  
Ortometry  
Physiotherapy  
Reflexology  
Rehabilitation  
Reiki  
Thought Field Therapy  
Ultrasound Therapy

## Do you have your health covered in Portugal?

- » Unlimited in/day-patient benefits (level 2)
- » Prompt and efficient claims handling
- » 24 hour UK GP helpline
- » Documentation in English
- » Over 80 years experience



Private Medical Insurance  
UK & International

For more information contact the independent broker

Lloyd & Whyte International Ltd.

email: [info@lloydwhyteintl.com](mailto:info@lloydwhyteintl.com)

Tel: 289 360 578 - Fax: 289 366 472

[www.lloydwhyteintl.com](http://www.lloydwhyteintl.com)



## IS MY GUT HEALTHY?

Answer the following questions, from a quiz in the book, to check out your gut health.

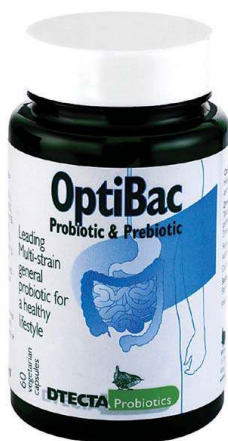
- :: Do you eat too fast and fail to chew your food thoroughly?
- :: Do you sometimes suffer from bad breath?
- :: Do you often get a burning sensation in your stomach or regularly use indigestion tablets?
- :: Do you often have a feeling of fullness in your stomach?
- :: Do you often suffer from constipation?
- :: Do you often get a bloated stomach?
- :: Do you often feel nauseous?
- :: Do you often belch or pass wind?
- :: Do you often get stomach pains?
- :: Do you fail to have a bowel movement at least once a day?
- :: Do you feel worse, or excessively sleepy, after meals?

» **Score: 0-3**

You are unlikely to have a digestive problem, unless you suffer severely from only a couple of symptoms. But for perfect digestion, the ideal score is zero, so you can still improve things.

» **Score 4-7**

You are beginning to show signs of digestive difficulties. Avoiding digestive irritants and concentrating on simple activities such as chewing more thoroughly should be your initial focus.



Optibac, available at selected health food stores and independent pharmacies.

» **Score 7 or more**

There's a very good chance that your digestion needs some support. Focus on improving your diet and taking the necessary supplements, such as a digestive enzyme supplement, plus a healing nutrient such as glutamine, to repair any damage to your digestive tract.

**BOOST YOUR DIGESTION FOR SUMMER**

Carrying out a two-week sum-

mer 'clean up' of your gut could make you feel healthier and more energetic, according to Susannah Lawson, nutritional therapist and co-author of Optimum Nutrition Made Easy.

She says: "Our gut can become overloaded with foods that are heavy in wheat and sugar, and a stressful lifestyle contributes as well by slowing digestion and leaving us feeling bloated, tired and generally under par. Taking a break even for a couple of weeks from that diet, and eating instead foods to help the gut work more efficiently, can make a tremendous difference to our wellbeing."

Crucially, Lawson advises slower eating. "Most of us bolt down our food too fast which means the whole digestive process begins badly. Take your time while eating, and ideally, aim to

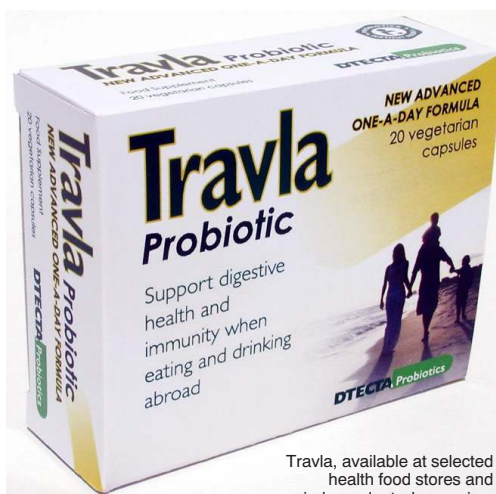
chew each mouthful 20 times."

For two weeks (or more if you like the improvement) eat plenty of fresh vegetables and fruit, and avoid wheat by staying off bread, biscuit and wheat-based cereals and substituting oat cakes, oat-based cereals, wheat-free pasta, brown basmati rice, and add quinoa, millet and lentils and pulses to the diet.

It's essential to have protein but cut down on red meat and instead eat fish, particularly oily fish, with salads, rice and dahl. Avoid all sugary drinks and caffeine and instead drink 1.5 to two litres of water or herbal teas, between meals.

Drink only one glass of water at each meal as too much liquid while you eat dilutes digestive juices making them less effective.

Lawson says: "Taking a



Travla, available at selected health food stores and independent pharmacies.

**Happy Feet**

**Feet and much more**

Dunas de Alvor, Estrada da Barca, Loja 21, 8500-017 Alvor  
Tel: 966 237 330 Open: Mon - Sat 10am - 6pm  
Appointment necessary

**CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA PETER NIELSEN**  
*Danish dentists*

First consultation free

Horta da Figuras, Lt. 33, Faro  
(Close to Forum Algarve/Jumbo)  
Phone: 289 865 530  
For more information and price list:  
[www.farodental.com](http://www.farodental.com)

**SulCare**  
Produtos de saúde

YOUR PARTNER FOR WELLBEING AND MOBILITY

We take care of your mobility  
[www.sulcare.com](http://www.sulcare.com)

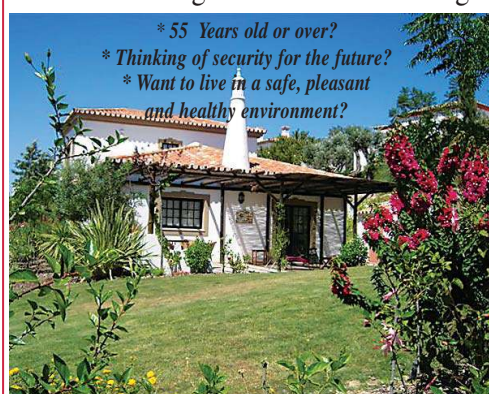
**NEW**

Showroom in Loulé  
opposite the bus terminal

All equipment for your bathroom

964 805 111 / 960 004 682 / 289 417 243  
[info@sulcare.com](mailto:info@sulcare.com)

## Monte da Palhagueira Retirement Village



- \* 55 Years old or over?
- \* Thinking of security for the future?
- \* Want to live in a safe, pleasant and healthy environment?

### Consider Monte da Palhagueira Village

32 houses and apartments set in 22 acres of landscaped grounds, offering independence, peace of mind and security for retirement. Amenities include 2 swimming pools, putting green, croquet lawn, boule pitch, village hall, restaurant, hairdresser, physiotherapist, church and British trained medical staff on duty at all times.

Contact Clive Roberts • Monte da Palhagueira Village  
Gorjões, 8005-488 • Santa Barbara de Nexe • Faro  
Tel: 289 990900 • Email: [montedapalhagueira@gmail.com](mailto:montedapalhagueira@gmail.com)

## RIVERSIDE INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL CENTRE

CENTRO MÉDICO INTERNACIONAL

Dr. med. Univ. Zürich

**ANDREAS J. MESZTICZKI**

Specialist in Internal and General Family Medicine  
Accident & Emergency Medicine  
Aviation Medicine - Flight Surgeon  
Authorised Medical Examiner / AME by INAC  
Vaccination Centre - Chiropractic

### SERVICES

24h Emergency Service • All laboratory testings  
Ultrasound • ECG • Stress ECG • Home visits  
Check-up / Cancer screening • Physiotherapy  
Ear / eye / lung test • INR Testing • Minor surgery  
Fitness for air travel certificates • Repatriation flights  
Driving license medical  
Helicopter and VIP service

Tel. 289 99 77 42 • [ajm@oninet.pt](mailto:ajm@oninet.pt)  
24 Hr Service - Tel. 919 657 860  
Opening Hours: Mon - Fri 9-12 & 16-18 hrs

Av. Engo. Duarte Pacheco 16,  
8005-531 Sta. Bárbara de Nexe / Faro  
Moncarapacho - Tavira - V. R. Sto. António

**Dr. Bianca Többen (PhD)**

- Alternate detox treatment
- Chelation: Restores bloodflow & removes calcium & heavy metals from bloodstream
- Oxygen Ozone treatment: Liver detox
- Computerised hair analysis
- Liver Detox
- Fillers
- Botox

914 635 661  
[mail@dr-bianca-toebben.de](mailto:mail@dr-bianca-toebben.de)

**NURSING**

FOR ALL OF YOUR NURSING & CARING NEEDS  
24 HOURS A DAY, 7 DAYS A WEEK

ATTN: BUPA INTERNATIONAL CLIENTS: YOU MAY BE ENTITLED TO UP TO 30 DAYS HOME NURSING

**ALGARVE ANGELS**

Call 282 688 365 or 937 021 451

**Farmácia do Aeroporto de Faro**

Open: 8.30am - 11.00pm (every day)

Patient parking next to the terminal building  
Tel: 289 819 740 Fax: 289 819 741

**The Original Bowen Technique**

state of the art healing technique

- back pain & sciatica
- digestive & bowel problems
- neck & shoulder problems
- earache & migraines
- sports & accident injuries
- knee, ankle & foot problems

Every Body is better with Bowen

Clinics across the Algarve by **Patrick Matthews A.O.R.B.T.A.**

914067285  
[www.bowtech.com](http://www.bowtech.com)

**The Bowen Technique**

Every body is better with Bowen

Back, Neck & Shoulder Pain  
Sinus, Respiratory & Hay Fever  
Pelvic Tilt, Knee, Ankle & Foot Problems  
Repetitive Strain Injury, Tennis & Golfers Elbow  
Stress & Depression, Digestive & Bowel Problems

With **Gareth Bullock BTA**  
Tel. 912 540 071

Ayamonte Tavira Olhão São Bras Alcanil Vilamoura

**Mind over Matters**

It's time for a NEW APPROACH

Powerful Techniques - Powerful Outcomes

Is emotional distress affecting your life and your health? Are fears, phobias or addictions sabotaging your chances of success? Are you having difficulty getting over a past traumatic event or loss? Maybe you've lost direction?

Alison Blair, BSc Ed Psych, TFTdx, PGCE, Dip Couns, NLP, Hyp, Call 964951570 [www.mind-over-matters.com](http://www.mind-over-matters.com)



probiotic supplement for a period can also help to correct an imbalance of bad bacteria in the gut. These can be particularly helpful if you've been on a course of antibiotics which can strip the gut of bacteria."

Also aim for at least half an hour's exercise a day - a brisk walk counts - to naturally stimulate the digestive system.

## FIGHTING INDIGESTION

One of the most common symptoms of poor digestive health is indigestion, and Lawson has plenty of advice on this troubling ailment. She says: "Stomach acid is essential to kill off bugs, and liberate vitamins and minerals in food ready for absorption. Stomach acid is dependent on zinc, so if you are deficient in this you won't be making enough."

But she points out stomach acid often declines in old age, as do zinc levels, with a consequence that people suffer from the symptoms of indigestion - burping, flatulence, bloating - and an increased likelihood of developing food allergies.

She suggests: "To boost your levels of stomach acid, supplement with a digestive enzyme containing betaine hydrochloride for a month - that way you will start to absorb more nutrients from your food, so enabling you to make your own digestive enzymes," suggests Lawson.

Alternatively, other people produce too much stomach acid and suffer a burning sensation in the stomach. "Sometimes people think they have excess stomach acid, when actually their symptoms are due to insufficient stomach acid," explains Lawson. "But if you get a burning sensation before, rather than after you eat, or in between meals, then you may be producing too much."

She suggests avoiding acid-forming and irritating substances such as alcohol, coffee, tea and aspirin, as these are all gut irritants. Meat, fish, eggs and other concentrated proteins stimulate acid production and can aggravate over acidity.

The minerals calcium and magnesium are particularly alkaline and tend to have a calming effect



Fresh oily fish, cereals and fruit, and probiotic yogurt and strawberries - foods that will all help maintain a healthy gut.

on people suffering from excess acidity, according to Lawson, who says: "Take a combination formula to help neutralise acidity as required."

## SUPPLEMENTS FOR YOUR GUT?

There are a huge variety of supplements including probiotic yoghurt drinks marketed as 'good for digestion'.

Dr. Georges Mouton says: "Probiotic yoghurt drinks have

done a lot of good in drawing people's attention to the importance of good bacteria in the gut, and can be helpful. However, they can be high in sugar and may not be so suitable for those who have an intolerance or allergy to dairy products. You may also get a higher concentration of beneficial ingredients in a probiotic supplement."

Dr Mouton recommends probiotics that have been clinically tested, such as those in DTECTA

products. They include OptiBac designed to help get a healthy balance of bacteria in the intestinal tract and Travla designed to support a traveller's digestive health and immunity while abroad. These are available at selected health food stores and independent pharmacies. DTECTA Probiotics are also available mail order, call 0044 (0)1264 339770 or visit their website: [www.dtect.co.uk](http://www.dtect.co.uk)

## BELOW THE BELT FACTS

One in four major operations in UK general hospitals are connected with the digestive tract.

More than a third of the population regularly suffers from digestive illnesses such as irritable bowel syndrome, constipation, diarrhoea, stomach-

aches, nausea and sickness.

The gut handles more than 100 tons of food in a lifetime - around the weight of a dozen elephants.

The digestive tract is a 30-foot long tube and if pulled out and ironed flat, it would be the size of a small football pitch.

Gabrielle Fagan



**Direction (Management)**  
Dr<sup>TM</sup> Maria Alice Serrano e Silva  
Dr<sup>TM</sup> Joanna Karamon

**Luzdoc**  
Serviço Médico Internacional  
International Medical Service

**Tailor Made Health Providers**  
General Family Medicine, Medical Specialties  
Non-medical health support techniques  
On-site complementary diagnostic tests  
Emergencies and Appointments at the Clinic  
Domiciles by Doctors and Nurses  
Occupational Health

Main clinic: Rua 25 de Abril, 12, Luz 8600-174 Luz ã Lagos

**We are here for you**  
**24 Hours a day**  
Emergency Cover: 917811988

**Phone: 282 780 700**  
Fax: 282 780 709  
E-mail: [info@luzdoc.com](mailto:info@luzdoc.com)  
[www.luzdoc.com](http://www.luzdoc.com)



See what you're missing at:  
[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

the world health service

Eight million members  
in 190 countries rely on BUPA

If you want quality health cover for yourself, your family or your company, no matter where you are in the world, then BUPA International is for you. We provide:

- advisers with local knowledge to help you choose cover that suits you
- nearly 5,000 participating hospitals and clinics worldwide
- a 24 hour, 365 day multi-lingual helpline
- over 30 years' experience in health care provision

Global cover with local support - at BUPA International we can offer you the best of both worlds.

For more information simply call your local adviser on the number below.



**BUPA**  
International

Do Eves  
Apartado 33, 8501-903  
Mexilhoeira Grande  
Algarve  
Tel: 282 471 169  
Fax: 282 471 740  
Email: [dodo@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:dodo@mail.telepac.pt)





**BEAUTY, BODY, BLISS - 50€**  
Total Youth Facial - Manicure - Back Massage  
Relaxation session on the unique Alphalounger

**DEEP RELAXATION - 40€**  
Aromatherapy Massage - Reflexology Treatment  
Relaxation session on the unique Alphalounger

**TENNIS COURT HIRE - 15€**  
Two hours for the price of one - Complimentary relaxation session on the unique Alphalounger

**CALL 282 697656 FOR MORE DETAILS**



[WWW.ALMAVERDE.COM](http://WWW.ALMAVERDE.COM)



**Bons & Ternos Homecare**

Our aim is to support those that wish to remain at home but require some assistance to maintain or improve their quality of living.

- Nursing Care
- Specialist Services
- Social & Emotional Support
- Personal Care Assistants
- Meals
- Household & Garden Maintenance

To find out more about our range of care and services, please contact Mel Dunn R.N. (BSc) on:  
Tel: 00351 918 024 114 • E-mail: [mel.dunn@blanchworth.net](mailto:mel.dunn@blanchworth.net)



**NEW!**

**Concerned with ageing, lines and wrinkles?**

**Brand New Non-Surgical Face Lift**

The incredible Bio Ultimate Platinum Machine has arrived.

By utilizing new, state of the art technology combined with scientific skin care, this machine will reduce the signs of ageing.

**NEW!**

**A non surgical alternative to the knife!**

**Introductory Offer**  
**15% off all courses!**

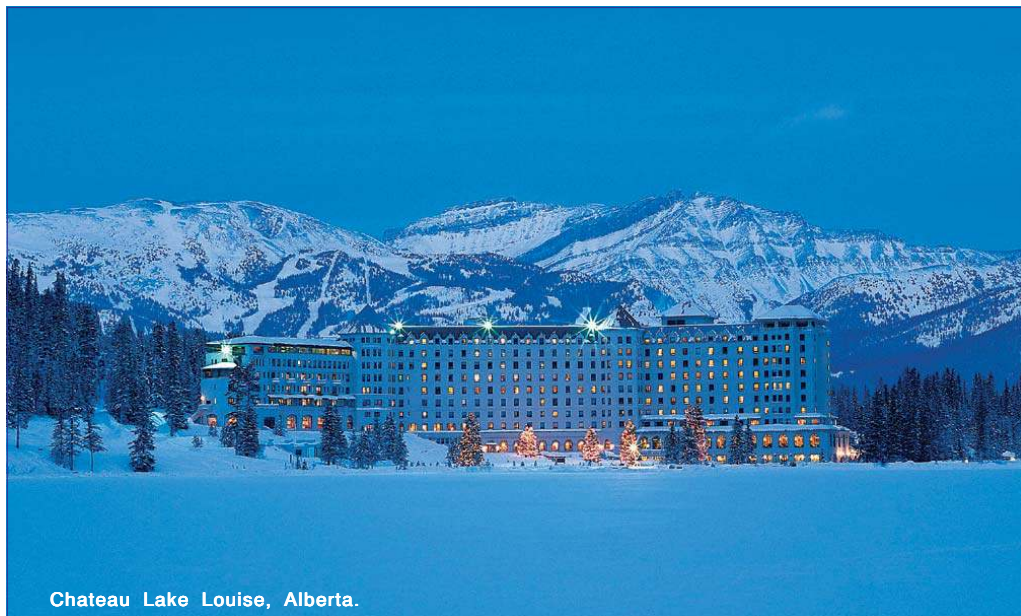
Senses... skin care centre, Lagos  
282 762 261 / 913 275 869  
[www.senses-skin-care.com](http://www.senses-skin-care.com)






# Warming to the cold of Alberta

There's cold, there's very cold - and then there's Alberta in January.



Chateau Lake Louise, Alberta.

In order to ski in the spectacular beauty of the Rockies, enjoy the novel charms of dog sledding, or even sample the Olympic bobsleigh, you have to be prepared for it to be more than a little chilly.

We really don't know the meaning of cold in the British Isles; here drooping ice gathers on top of lampposts, 4-x-4s become a practical need rather than a stylish accessory and, with four layers of clothing de rigueur, any sense of winter fashion has to be left behind.

My damp hair froze into little icicles within minutes of leaving the warmth of our hotel and, standing behind a team of dogs as they pulled us through pristine forest until we reached Alberta's border with British Columbia, I began to really appreciate my thermals.

But I warmed up once tucked up in the sled, covered by a sleeping bag and full of admiration for the strength of the seven-strong team of Alaskan Huskies. My only concern as they gamely pulled us through the snow was

avoiding what one person euphemistically termed their "exhaust".

And, frankly, do you get to see elk in Val d'Isère? With many of the animals in hibernation, spotting such a magnificent beast was a real treat and one, as far as I'm aware, not available in the more moderate climates of the European resorts.

So I just pulled on another thermal vest or three and got on with a holiday to one of the most beautiful places I have ever seen.

Our first stop was Lake Louise, staying in the chateau which looks out on to the lake itself. Surrounded by the grandeur of the Rocky Mountains, the frozen lake was covered in around 12 feet of snow, but a natural skating rink had been cleared in the front.

The remainder was left untouched, for use by those with snowshoes and cross country skis, while banks of snow-covered trees covered the surrounding slopes, in a picture-perfect winter scene.

A trip around the lake edge in a

## Special HEALTH INSURANCE for Readers

10% off your first year's premium

FULL COVER

GREAT SAVINGS

The Portugal News has arranged an excellent health insurance policy for readers at very competitive rates. Even the most basic policy covers treatment anywhere in Europe

### Examples of potential annual savings:

Single Man aged 28 (compared to competitive cover)

Save up to €500 a year

Couple aged 43 & 35, with 2 children 10 & 7

Save up to €1,500 a year

Couple aged 58 & 52

Save up to €1,800

✗ Standard cover level up to Å855,000

✗ Standard policy covers treatment anywhere in Europe\*

✗ Hospital fees paid direct, no need to reclaim from insurers\*\*

✗ Excellent cover, three levels of protection available

✗ Corporate and group discounts

✗ Worldwide Travel Insurance available

✗ Policies issued by Journeyman Services Limited (UK Brokers)

✗ Underwritten by Lloyds  
\* (Worldwide also available)  
\*\* (underwriters need to be advised in advance)

Call our helpline TODAY for comparisons and benefits and a NO-OBLIGATION personal

**X PAT Care**  
707 500 028

### Snowboarding, Sunshine Village, Alberta.



**skyscanner**  
flight search engine

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)



### Take Bupa on your travels

Bupa TravelCover for your travel insurance needs! Feel better wherever you are with a choice of cover at competitive prices

Contact our agent Do Eves for more information on tel: +351 282471169 fax: +351 282471740 mobile: +351 967095943 email: dodo@mail.telepac.pt

Travel Cover

**Bupa**

Bupa TravelCover is provided by Bupa Insurance Limited. Registered in England and Wales No 3956433. Bupa Insurance Services Limited. Registered in England and Wales No 3829851. \* Authorised and regulated by the Financial Services Authority. Registered Office: BUPA House, 15-19 Bloomsbury Way, London WC1A 2BA. Full details are available on request.



### The Fairmont Banff Springs, Alberta.



Brinkley, actor Alec Baldwin and Kelsey 'Frasier' Grammer for a charity auction evening for the Waterkeeper Alliance - a charity co-founded by Robert F Kennedy Jr - which attracts stars to the mountains for a weekend of sport and fundraising every year.

We were all staying at the glamorous, slightly Gothic-looking Fairmont Banff Springs with its indoor and - yes - outdoor, snow-surrounded pool.

I did consider a dip outside but instead, after a hectic evening of hobnobbing and several days of skiing, headed to the indoor pool and then the spa for a well-deserved pamper.



Calgary Skyline with the Bow River and Rocky mountains.



Heli Skiing in Alberta.

See what you're missing at:  
[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

horse-drawn carriage was followed by warming hot chocolate, while a moonlit walk among the trees at the fringes of the lake gave us the chance to try snowshoeing and have a drink in an igloo.

And then there's the skiing. When we visited, many European resorts were without snow, but Alberta was enjoying its best season in more than 30 years.

We tried out three resorts: Lake Louise itself, Sunshine Village and Norquay. I'm a fairly poor skier, having ventured only rarely on the piste in the last 20 years, and Sunshine - with its fluffy snow and multitude of easier slopes - was my favourite because it boosted my confidence no end.

But all the resorts have runs for all abilities. While I was out there, a friend was heliskiing in the region, being dropped off at the top of a mountain and finding his way down through the virgin snow.

Others on our trip tried the black runs - far beyond my capabilities - while I happily blundered about in the foothills or, at times, picked up terrifying speed when I accidentally encountered blue runs.

I found the easier slopes at Norquay were comparable to the medium-ability ones at Sunshine, but wherever you go, the snow is guaranteed, the instructors are fun and patient, fellow skiers are laid back and friendly and everywhere you look, you're surrounded by the beauty of the mountains.

The average season lasts from November to May and it's all in Banff National Park, a UNESCO World Heritage Site and Canada's first National Park, created in 1885 and covering a glorious 6,000 square km.

After Lake Louise, we went on to Banff, where we joined celebs such as supermodel Christie

One mountain stone massage - and a few drinks - later, we were on the road again, this time to Calgary. The town is, in the main, not pretty, but it's practical - with decent restaurants and shops for those who want to splash out.

I wasn't tempted by the cowboy boots as a memento of my time there, although it has to be said, they're not just for tourists, they really do have cowboys here as visitors to the world-famous stampede in July can attest. But I did avail myself of the zero tax to buy cheap Clinique and MAC makeup.

Before we headed home to Blighty, we had one last challenge - the Olympic bobsleigh.

The city's winter Olympics in 1988 was where Eddie the Eagle found fame, and the park is now a competition, training and recreation area for athletes and the public.

We were given a briefing and protective helmets, signed a waiver, and off we clattered down the 1500-metre track.

The bobsleigh was - how can I put this? - fine at the beginning and end, although the middle was how I imagine a car crash to be.

But I was unlucky: I was at the back, which is the part which swings from side to side, and I

was in a bob full of girls, so it was light.

However, it is one of the only places in the world you can do it, so I can now say with pride I've done the Olympic bobsleigh - in a time of 58.25 seconds at a speed of 123.8 km/h, no less.

At that speed, I can assure you, you don't feel the cold.

#### TRAVEL FACTS

Jennifer Sym was a guest of Travel Alberta & British Airways Prestige Collection, which offers seven night 'Exhilaration in the Rockies' packages in Alberta including scheduled flights from Heathrow to Calgary, Alamo Gold car hire for the duration, four nights' room-only at five star Fairmont Banff Springs and three nights' room-only at the five star Fairmont Chateau Lake Louise. Fortwo sharing free connecting flights from all regional airports served by BA are also included.

BA Prestige Collection reservations: 00 44 (0)870 242 1276 or visit [ba.com/prestige](http://ba.com/prestige).

Travel Alberta offers information and assistance in planning holidays to Alberta on [www.travelalberta.com](http://www.travelalberta.com)

For information on Fairmont Hotels & Resorts please visit [www.fairmont.com](http://www.fairmont.com)

Jennifer Sym

## Stay in Gibraltar and enjoy our special reader offer

### Complete 4 star luxury at the O'Callaghan Elliott Hotel, Gibraltar for only £115.00 per night

For only £115 per room, per night, including breakfast you can enjoy all the comforts of Gibraltar's leading hotel. The price includes dinner for one night from our A La Carte menu up to the value of £30.00pp. You can stay as long as you like (min. 2 nights) but your visit must include a Friday, Saturday or Sunday night. This offer continues until 30th Sept. 2008. To take advantage of it call or e-mail the Elliott and quote 'The Portugal News Reader rate offer'.

Tel: 350 70500 • E-Mail: [elliott@ocallaghanhotels.com](mailto:elliott@ocallaghanhotels.com)



O'Callaghan  
ELLIOTT HOTEL



Dog Sledding.

## NEW ROUTES

More destinations at low fares

**2N2** Aeroportos  
Algarve

**BASEL**  
[www.tuifly.com](http://www.tuifly.com)

**COLOGNE**  
[www.tuifly.com](http://www.tuifly.com)

**OSLO**  
[www.sterling.dk](http://www.sterling.dk)

**BELFAST**  
[www.aerlingus.com](http://www.aerlingus.com)

**GATWICK**  
[www.britishairways.com](http://www.britishairways.com)

**STANSTED**  
[www.ryanair.com](http://www.ryanair.com)

**CHARLES DE GAULLE**  
[www.aigle-azur.fr](http://www.aigle-azur.fr)

**GLASGOW**  
[www.easyjet.com](http://www.easyjet.com)

**ZURICH**  
[www.swiss.com](http://www.swiss.com)  
[www.airberlin.com](http://www.airberlin.com)



## Alarms

**RESPONSE ALARMS**

Home Security Systems  
Tel: 282 356 083  
Mobile 918 987 093  
paul-responsealarms@hotmail.com

**SECURITY SOLUTIONS**

Security systems  
Tel: 961 111 356  
securitysolutions.algarve@gmail.com

## Antiques

**ANTIQUES & DECORATIONS**

Rua São João 1A, 8365-063 Algoz  
(opposite Post Office)  
Tel: 964 188 791  
email: jenniesayer@aol.co.uk

**FRED PEETERS**

Dutch Antique Dealer  
Messines  
Tel: 282 338 602

**GOLD SILVER JEWELLERY**

Buying in any condition  
Also coins, watches and old oil  
paintings  
Tel: 960 212 008 from 10am - 6pm

**MAISON D'UN RÊVE**

Antique Furniture & Decorations  
Sítio do Troto s/n, EN125  
Between Almacil & Faro.  
Tel: 289 394 220  
maison-dun-reve@sapo.pt

## Auctions

**TAVIRA AUCTION**

Vale Carangejo, Tavira  
(Near Mini. Prego Roundabout,  
just off EN125)  
Tel: 916 138 059/060  
www.algarveexpts.com

## Bureaucracy

**ALMANCIL SERVIÇOS**

Bureaucratic Assistance  
Almacil  
Tel: 289 393 412  
Fax: 289 395 938  
almancil.services@mail.telepac.pt

**C M SERVICE CENTRE**

Bureaucratic Assistance  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 085 074  
cm@netvisao.pt

**EURO BUSINESS CENTRE**

Almacil  
Tel: 289 399 649  
Mobile 965 125 566  
eurobusinesscentre@sapo.pt

**GBIS INPORT**

Documents agency  
Lagoa  
Tel: 282 356 083  
Mob: 911 133 803  
gb-i.s.inport@hotmail.com

**GEORGETE KLISIARIS**

Accountant  
Ferragudo  
Tel: 282 476 160  
Mobile: 919 900 244

## Eco Friendly

**PROTOCONCEPT**

Contemporary design & customised  
construction  
Tel: 964 432 243  
tdawson@sapo.pt

## Education

**CENTRO DE LÍNGUAS DE LAGOS**

Language School  
Rua Dr. Joaquim Tello - Lagos  
Tel: 282 761 070  
centro.de.linguas@mail.telepac.pt

**CLCC - CENTRE**

Language School  
Portimão – Jardim Gil Eanes  
Tel: 282 430 250  
email: geral@clcc.pt www.clcc.pt

**UNIVERSIDADE DA CRIANÇA**

Crèche & pre-school  
Portimão  
Tel: 282 423 974  
reitoria-uc@ideas4tomorrow.com

## www.the-news.net

## Entertainment

**GAMES ROOM EQUIPMENT**

Call: 912 264 905  
Mobile: 917 846 242  
www.fjnorth.net

**STANDING OVATION**

Events & Party organiser  
Tel: 914 599 933  
www.standingovationalgarve.com

Landscaping  
Gardens & Ponds**ECOSSISTEMAS**

Garden Centre  
Est. Nac. 125, Odiáxere, Lagos.  
Tel: 282 799 537  
Fax: 282 799 840  
www.ecossistemas.com

**GERALDES LANDSCAPE**

Construction and maintenance  
Tel: 289 328 255  
Mobile: 913 407 507  
geraldepaisagismo@hotmail.com

**HARVEYS OF LOULÉ**

Garden Construction & maintenance  
Loulé  
Tel: 289 412 462  
Mobile: 916 048 671  
harvcor@sapo.pt

**JARDINLANDIA**

Garden Centre  
Mobile 969 096 727

**NORMAN GROUND-WORKS**

Gardening & landscaping  
Tel: 282 332 699  
Mobile 963 134 129

**OLIVEIRAS DE PORTUGAL**

Huge variety of olive trees  
Tel: 282 799 537  
Mobile: 919 845 659 / 961 345 276  
info@oliveirasdeportugal.com  
www.oliveirasdeportugal.com

**PINA GARDEN CENTRE**

Lagoa  
Tel: 282 343 263  
Fax: 282 343 253  
info@jardipina.com  
www.jardipina.com

**Q GARDEN**

EN 125 Odiáxere  
Tel.: 282 799 633  
email: qgarden@mail.telepac.pt  
www.qgardenpt.com

## Health &amp; Beauty

**AIRPORT PHARMACY**

8.30am - 11pm (everyday)  
Parking for clients  
Tel: 289 819 740

**ALGARVE ANGELS**

Nursing needs  
Tel: 282 688 365  
Mobile 937 021 451  
algarveangels@yahoo.co.uk

**ALMAVERDE**

Wellness and health & beauty  
Tel: 282 697 656  
www.almaverde.com

**ANDREAS J. MESZTICZKI MD**

Riverside International Medical  
Centre  
Santa Barbara de Nexe / Faro  
Moncarapacho - Tavira -  
V.R. Stº António  
Tel: 289 997 742  
24hrs service: 919 657 860

**BONS & TERNOS HOMECARE**

Range of Care & Services  
Mel Dunn R.N. (BSc)  
Tel: 918 024 114  
mel.dunn@blanchworth.net

**BOWEN TECHNIQUE**

Central and East Algarve  
Gareth Bullock  
Mobile: 912 540 071

**BRITISH RETIREMENT HOME**

Estoril  
Tel: 214 88 696  
Mob: 936 400 711  
www.brhpportugal.com

**BUPA INTERNATIONAL**

The World Health Service  
Mexilhoeira Grande  
282 471 169

**CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA**

Dra. Cristina Fernandes  
(Dental Clinic)  
Rua João Menezes, Nº 8 r/c,  
8400 Lagoa  
Tel: 282 342 920

**CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA**

Dr. Peter Nielsen  
(Dental Clinic)  
Horta da Figuras, Lt. 33, Faro  
Phone: 289 865 530  
www.farodental.com

**DR BIANCA TÖBBEN G.P.**

Alternate Detox Treatment  
Mobile: 914 635 661  
mail@dr-bianca-toebben.de

**DR. FRANCIS HALEY**

Dental Surgeon  
Av. 25 Abril, 184-1ºC,  
Cascais  
Tel: 214 863 012

**FORET VIERGE**

Brazilian Cosmetics  
Linhó  
Tel: 219 247 760  
foretvergie.pt@hotmail.com

**HAPPY FEET**

Treatment of feet  
Alvor  
Tel: 966 237 330  
carmen.becker@sapo.pt

**JAIME REININHO**

Qualified counsellor and  
self- development consultant  
Albufeira - Faro - Tavira  
962 323 201

**LUZDOC INTERNATIONAL**

Medical service  
24hr emergency Nº 917 811 988.

**MIND OVER MATTER**

Therapeutic counsellor  
Lagos  
Tel: 964 951 570  
www.mind-over-matter.com

**MONTE DA PALHAGUEIRA**

Retirement Village  
Gorjões, 8005-488,  
Santa Barbara de Nexe, Faro  
Tel: 289 990 900  
montedapalhagueira@gmail.com

**SAUDE INTERGRAL**

Physical Recuperation &  
Treatment Centre.  
Osteopath British & Portuguese  
Dr. Jody Jakob  
Cascais  
Tel: 214 846 283  
geral@osteopatia-cascais.com

**SENSES... SKIN CARE CENTRE**

Beauty (and skin care )  
Rua 1 de Maio, N36, Lagos  
282 762 261 tlm 913 275 869  
info@senses-skincare.com  
www.senses-skincare.com

**SULCARE**

Mobility Aids  
www.sulcare.com  
Tel: 289 417 243  
Mobile: 964 805 111

## Heating &amp; Cooling

**BARLEVENTO REFRIGERAÇÃO**

Air conditioning  
Lagos  
917 230 727  
paukent.aircon@hotmail.com

**COOL OASIS**

Fontes de Boliqueime  
Tel: 966 771 386  
algarve@cool-oasis.com  
www.cool-oasis.com

**DOMUS HEATING**

Underfloor heating,  
EN125 - Sítio Benfarras - Boliqueime  
Tel: 289 322 852  
Fax: 289 322 894  
domusheating@mac.com  
www.domus-heating.com

**ELECTRO CONFORT**

Heating & Cooling  
Tel: 282 688 378  
914 242 678

**FIRES OF PORTUGAL**

Tel: 289 489 958 or 967 721 209.  
email: carolinsalir@mail.telepac.pt

**FOGO MONTANHA**

Wood burning fires  
Tel: 282 470 035  
fogomontanha@mail.telepac.pt  
www.fogo-montanha.com

**LUNTRUBO, LDA.**

Wood-burners  
Silves  
Tel: 282 445 445 or 917 234 218

**MISTER COOL**

Heating & Cooling  
Lagoa  
Tel/Fax 282 381 364  
Mobile 917 175 818

**NUNO CLIMA**

Air conditioning  
Quatrim do Norte - Olhão  
289 722 928  
917 846 379 / 918 629 770  
nuno.clima@clix.pt

**SACL**

Heating & Cooling  
Vale de Lousas  
EN125 - Alcantarilha  
Tel: 282 314 190 / 282 322 175  
Fax: 282 314 191  
rscl@mail.telepac.pt

## Holidays &amp; Tours

**AIRPASS**

Online ticket reservations  
Tel: 282 480 580 (Algarve)  
Mobile: 932 070 707  
Tel: 218 439 510 (Lisbon airport)  
Mobile: 932 090 909  
info@airpass.pt

**ANA - Aeroportos Algarve**

Fly direct to the major European  
Cities  
Tel: 289 800 617  
faroairport@ana.pt  
www.faroairport.pt

**LONDON MARRIOTT**

Hotel  
West India Quay (Canary Wharf)  
London  
Tel: +44 207 093 1000

## Interiors

**ABSOLUTE ESSENTIALS**

Furniture and accessories  
Tel: 959 321 959  
absoluteinteriors@btinternet.com

**ABODE FURNITURE**

Interior & exterior furniture  
bespoke furniture packages  
Tel: 282 762 070  
info@abode-group.com

**ALGARVE CURTAINS**

Curtains, Cushions, Bedcovers  
Ferragudo  
Tel: 282 493 238  
Mob: 964 677 699

**ANGELA MARSHALL**

Lagos  
Tel: 282 798 419 / 969 380 917  
Amarshall@sapo.pt  
www.angelamarshallinteriors.com

**ARRACAÇÃO DA LUZ**

Art, jewellery & home accessories  
Praia da Luz  
Tel: 282 788 224

**BEDROOMS EXTRA**

Bedrooms, sofas & dining  
Parque Industrial O Infante 9-10  
Torre Odiáxere  
Tel: 282 792 383.  
sales@bedroomsextra.com

**DECORADORA BELA**

Furniture store  
EN 125 Almádena - Lagos  
Tel: 282 697 387  
or Qta Caldeira - Portimão  
Tel: 282 427 054  
decoradorabela@mail.telepac.pt

**FRONTERA**

Complete High Quality Home  
Furnishings  
Tel: +34 959 470 971  
sales@furniturefrontera.com  
www.furniturefrontera.com

**HOUSE2HOUSE**

Quality furniture at low prices  
2 Large showrooms near Almacil  
Open Monday to Friday 10am - 5pm  
Tel: 289 395 197  
www.house2house.pt

**KA LAGOS & DTC - INTERIOR DESIGN**

Rua José Ventura Neto Cabrito  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 782 311  
kalagos@mail.telepac.pt  
www.ka-international.com

**LUZ DECOR**

Interior Decor  
Praia da Luz, Lagos  
Tel: 282 789 849  
Mobile: 917 771 831  
Email: patsy@oninet.pt  
www.luzdecorhome.com

## www.the-news.net

**MÓVEIS MALHEIRO**

Furnishings - Pires e Ribeiro, Lda.  
Urb. do Malheiro, Rua das Acácias,  
Lote 4 Portimão  
Tel: 282 491 583 Fax 282 492 249  
moveis.malheiro@mail.telepac.pt

**PLANET SOFA & BEDS**

Interior & exterior furniture,  
Furniture package specialists  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 762 070  
info@planetsofa-algarve.com  
www.planetsofa-algarve.com

## Kitchens &amp; Bathrooms

**BATHROOMS & KITCHENS**

Design & Installation  
Gary Rozenbroek  
Lagos  
Tel: 963 876 129

**ELITE KITCHENS**

Kitchens  
Tel: 282 353 664  
iberelite@sapo.pt

**IBERIA BATHROOMS**

Bathroom refurbishment specialists  
Tel: 282 695 675 or 966 841 603  
info@iberiabathrooms.com  
www.iberiabathrooms.com

**LUXURIOUS BATHROOMS**

Albufeira - Silves - Lagos - Carvoeiro  
Tel: 966 521 828  
luxuriousbathrooms@sapo.pt

**KRAFTWORK**

Kitchens & bespoke furniture  
Porches  
Tel: 282 343 752

## Legal &amp; Insurance

**ANA DUARTE**

Lawyer  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 792 766  
anaduarteadv@hotmail.com

**AXA PPP HEALTHCARE**

Healthcare cover  
Tel: +44 (0) 1892 708 156  
www.axapphealthcare.co.uk

**BLEVINSFRANKS**

Unique solutions for your tax and  
private wealth  
Freephone: 800 813 303  
pensions@blevinsfranks.com  
www.blevinsfrankinternational.com

**BUPA TRAVEL**

For Your Travel Insurance Needs  
Tel: 282 471 169 Mob: 967 095 943  
dodo@mail.telepac.pt

**CASAS 'R' US**

Mortgage Brokers  
Tel: 213 866 109  
Mobile: 918 539 480 or 916 721 382  
pierreleville@yahoo.com  
www.thousand-markets.com

**CREDITSERVICES**

Financial consulting Company  
Praça Lopes Graça 23B - Laranjeiro  
Tel: 707 312 411  
www.credit-services.com.pt

**EURO FINESCO**

Fiscal & Expatriate Service  
Guia  
Tel: 289 561 333  
info@eurofinesco.com  
www.eurofinesco.com

**EXCHANGE LAGOA**

All financial needs  
Tel: 282 343 150  
fernando.vieira@exchange.pt

**EXETER FRIENDLY**

Lloyd & Whyte International Ltd  
Health cover in Portugal  
Tel: 289 360 578  
www.lloywhyteintl.com

**HLB GIBRO GROUP**

Fiscal Representation for non  
residents  
Loulé  
Tel: 289 463 271  
email: info@gbconsultores.com  
www.gibro.com

**INTASURE**

Property Insurance  
Tel: 707 500 025

**KAZA SEGUROS**

Insurance Solutions to  
accommodate your needs  
Tel: 282 761 612/3/5  
Mob: 919 694 025  
kazaseguros@mail.telepac.pt

**NÉLIA FAÍSCA, EURICO  
ALVES & ASSOCIADOS**

Law office  
Almacil  
Tel: 289 359 230  
nfea@nfea.pt www.nfea.pt

**MARLENE L. LEMOS DEKKER**

Law office  
Carvoeiro  
Tel: 962 038 538  
info@lemos-juridico.com  
www.lemos-juridico.com

**PATRICIA DIAS**

Law Office  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 763 833 / 282 763 847  
email: patricia.dias@net.novis.pt

**PREMIER MORTGAGES**

Almacil  
Tel: 289 358 512  
Mob: 918 554 533  
philippa.rowat@premf.com

**URBANLEGAL**

Planning, admin & urban strategy  
Praia da Luz  
Tel: 282 799 670 / 1 / 2  
vitor-castro@mail.telepac.pt

**VAT COMPANY**

Tax registration & compliance for non  
residence. Fiscal representation &  
Domiciliation  
Tel: 213 104 040  
info@vatcompany.com  
vatcompany.com



**AQUA PURA**  
Pool-covers  
Lagos  
Mobile 967 025 157  
info@aquapura.com.pt

**DUNN & RANCE**  
Pools  
Moncarapacho  
Tel: 2898 798 016

**BUILD 4 U.**  
Construction etc.  
Mobile 919 356 749.  
email: info@build-4-u-lda.com  
www.build-4-u-lda.com

**DANACASA**  
Wooden homes or steel frame construction  
Guia (nr. Algarve shopping)  
Tel: 289 571 270  
info@danecasa.com  
www.danecasa.com

**IBERIA BLUE**  
Pools & Equipment  
Phone/Fax 282 761 116  
Mobile 913 393 421  
info@iberiablue.com  
www.iberiablue.com

**JOÃO NUNES**  
Building your home  
Tel: 289 417 867  
966 570 158  
jn.geral@gmail.com

**POOLS & THINGS**  
Pools & equipment  
Tel: 289 798 016  
Mobile 965 308 404  
964 462 004.

**PURE POOLS**  
Pools & Equipment  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 760 033  
919 517 868  
purepools@yahoo.com  
www.purepools.com

## Property Agents

**ABODE**  
Carvoeiro  
Tel: 282 356 865  
leohbraun@hotmail.com  
www.aboda-pt.com

**ALGARVE EDEN PROPERTIES**  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 399 818 or 961 386 829  
aep-info@algarve-eden-properties.com  
www.algarve-eden-properties.com

**ALGARVE ESTATES**  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 315 324  
www.atlantic-estates.com

**ALGARVE IDYLLIC**  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 359 150  
enquiries@algarve-idyllic.com  
www.algarve-idyllic.com

**ALGARVE PROPERTY CENTRAL**  
Vilamoura  
Tel: 289 310 310  
sales@algarveproperty.com  
www.algarveproperty.com

**BROOKSFIELDING**  
International property auctioneers  
Tel: 914 242 216  
sales@brooksfelding.com  
www.brooksfelding.com

**CALICO PARK ALGARVE PORTUGAL**  
Timber Homes & Park  
Tel: 281 951 360  
transcampo@mail.telepac.pt  
www.calico-park.com

**DOMUSIBERICA BURGAU**  
Property Development  
Praia da Luz  
Tel: +351 282 788 477/8  
info@domusiberica.com  
www.domusiberica.com

**ELLY VAN HULST**  
Real Estate  
Between Loulé and S. Brás  
www.property-runner.com  
Tel: 289 842 992

**ERA ALVOR**  
Real Estate  
Rua Marques de Pombal,  
No 20 A, Alvor  
Tel: 282 402 440  
alvor@era.pt    www.era.pt/alvor

**ERA PAREDE**  
Tel: 214 588 440  
parede@era.pt  
www.parede.pt/parede

**ERA SINTRA**  
Linkshore Med. Imob, Sintra  
Real Estate  
Contact 919 258 131  
jmarquessintra@era.pt

**ESTE ALGARVE**  
Real Estate  
Cevadeiras, Vila Nova de Cacela,  
8900 V. Real de Stº António.  
Tel: 281 951 165  
or Centro Comer., Av. 28 de Maio  
(Marginal) - 8800 Tavira.  
Tel: 281 370 277  
belosantospedras@hotmail.com  
www.estealgarve.com

**HELENA DIAS REAL ESTATE**  
Estrada Sta Eulália, Bl. 10  
(behind the Bullring)  
Tel 289 514 252  
info@helenadias.com  
www.helenadias.com

**KASAS**  
Algarve Property  
Vilamoura  
sales@algarveproperty.com  
www.algarveproperty.com

**LAND & HOUSES**  
Yellow Homes  
Real Estate  
Rua Dr. José Pires Padinha 178,  
Tavira.  
Tel: 281 320 281.  
www.landandhousesalgarve.com

**NEWLYN**  
Property developers  
Tel: 289 320 180  
www.opomar.net

**OMG INTERNATIONAL**  
Investment Property Specialists  
Vale do Lobo  
Tel: 289 353 138  
gcasey@omginternational.ie  
www.omginternational.ie

**REMAX**  
Carla Gomes  
Tel: 961 518 152  
www.acrossthealgarve.com

**REMAX FLASH**  
Real Estate  
Alcantarilha  
Tel: 289 310 700 Fax: 282 310 709  
Mobile: 968 484 298.  
flash@remax.pt

**REMAX LAGOS**  
Real Estate  
João Nunes  
Rua Garrett 19, Lagos  
Tel: 282 780 582  
Mob: 917 771 849  
email joao.s.nunes@clix.pt

**REMAX LAGOS**  
Real Estate  
Lurdes Martins  
Mobile: 967 449 203  
email mgmartins@remax.pt

**REMAX LAGOS**  
Real Estate  
Anica de Kruijff  
Rua Garrett 19, Lagos  
Tel: 282 780 588  
Mobile: 966 889 290  
email akrujff@remax.pt

**REMAX VILAMOURA**  
Real Estate  
Soraia Santos  
Vilamoura  
Mobile: 962 014 793  
email ssantos@remax.pt  
www.remax.pt/ssantos

**SILVER HOLIDAYS**  
Real Estate  
Casa Italiana, loja 5,  
Vilamoura  
info@silverholidays.com  
www.silverholidays.com

**TO GO FOR HOMES**  
Algarve Propert Specialists  
Alvor  
Tel: 282 432 004  
Mob: 917 472 273  
www.togofo-homes.com

**VENDAVILLA - VILAMOURA**  
Real Estate  
Tel: 289 314 486  
Fax: 289 315 578  
vilagente@gmail.telepac.pt  
www.vendavilla.com

**VIGIA ESTATES**  
Almádena  
Tel: 282 690 073  
sales@vigiasa.com  
www.vigiasa.com

**VILLAS LUZ**  
Real Estate  
Av. 25 de Abril, Edifício Miramar,  
Loja B, Fuzeta.  
Tel: 289 798 099 Fax: 289 798 101  
office\_villasluz@sapo.pt  
www.villasluz.com

## Property Management

**GRUPO R D**  
Villa Management  
Mobile: 969 044 759 or 968 590 926  
Tel/Fax: 282 492 478  
rdgroup@sapo.pt

**IPC MANAGEMENT**  
Villa Management &  
Pool Maintenance  
Tel: 282 356 284/5  
Fax: 282 356 280  
ipc.mam@mail.telepac.pt

## Property Services

**AMERICO SOARES**  
Bore holes, pumps, water treatment,  
repairs & assistance  
Mob: 966 387 338 Tel: 289 823 748  
americosoares@portugalmail.pt

**ACTION COMPLETE PEST CONTROL**  
Moncarapacho  
Tel: 289 793 644 Mob: 968 484 383  
actioncompletepestcontrol@iol.pt

**ALGARVE BOOK CELLAR**  
Carvoeiro  
Tel: 282 085 713  
raymond.compton@netvisão.pt

**CASA DAS JANELAS**  
Windows, doors etc.  
289 411 099.

**DAVID ST FORD**  
Windows, doors etc  
Tel/Fax 282 763 815  
Tel: 282 697 730  
mobile 968 287 146  
davidstford@hotmail.com

**GFS METALWORK**  
Gates, grills etc  
Tel: 282 449 270  
Mobile: 933 402 261, 933 555 387  
www.gfs-metalworks.com  
info@gfs-metalworks.com

**GIANTS WINDOWS**  
Windows, doors, etc  
Tel: 911 199 888.

**KRAFTWORK KITCHENS**  
& bespoke furniture  
Rua Direita 32 Porches  
Tel/Fax 282 343 752  
email: kraft-hfp@clix.pt

**M2M BLINDS**  
Window blinds & Fly screens  
Tel: 286 518 059  
Mobile: 932 894 709  
email: m2mblinds@hotmail.com

**MESTRE CONSTRUTIVO**  
Construction  
289 422 525 or 938 669 215  
Fax 289 422 268.  
www.mestre-construtivo.com  
info@mestre-construtivo.com

**OZ SHADE**  
Shade sails and structures  
Tel: 282 968 322  
Mobile 914 950 111  
Email: info@oz-shade.com  
www.oz-shade.com

**PIECE BY PIECE LDA**  
Interior & exterior painting  
Lagos  
Tel: 914 315 580  
piecebypiecelda@hotmail.co.uk

**STONE CARE SERVICES**  
Natural Stone, refurbishment &  
maintenance  
Tel: 282 991 045  
Mobile: 919 498 258  
email timstmp@yahoo.co.uk

**THE WORKSHOP**  
Carpentry, building & renovations  
Tel: 289 396 909.  
Mobile: 966 001 922

**TOFTS**  
Decorating & Painting  
Mobile: 918 938 004  
Tel: 289 399 370

**TOTAL DRAIN SERVICES**  
Tel: 936 317 096  
Email: sales@totalservices.int

## Removals

**AIM**  
Removals & Storage  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 799 141.  
info@aim.com.pt

**ALGARVE REMOVALS**  
Removals & Storage  
Tel UK: +44 (0) 1245 468 888  
Mobile UK: +44 (0) 7711 179842 or  
Tel: 289 513 851  
Mobile: 969 134 801  
sales@algarveremovals.com  
www.algarveremovals.com

**EMPRESA DE TRANSPORTS GALAMAS**  
Carcavels  
Tel: 214 443 021  
luisa.ferreira@galamas.pt

**NEW CONCEPT INTERNATIONAL**  
Removals & Storage  
Tel: 289 395 105 Mob: 968 031 955  
(+44) 845 004 6827

**NEIL & EMILY RICHARDSON**  
Tavira  
Tel: 939 486 870 or 281 963 191  
email:neilandem@sapo.pt

**PPS TRANSPORTS**  
Removals & Deliveries Services  
UK, Spain, France & Holland  
Tel: 0044 142 781 0694  
UK mobile 077 919 0957  
www.ppstransport.com

**125 REMOVALS**  
Transport & storage  
Sítio da Mesquita, Edifício 1,  
Mexilhoeira Grande, Portimão  
Tel: 282 968 900 Fax 282 969 704  
Email: sales@125-removals.com

## Restaurants

**BISTRO DES Z'ARTES**  
International Menu  
Rua Calvario, 69  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 395 114 or 967 785 601

**FAJA LOBI**  
International & Surinam Cuisine  
Open Mon - Sat: 12:00 - late  
Sun: 12:00 - 3pm  
Thurs, Fri. & Sat.  
Urb. da Dourada, Lote 1, Alvor  
Tel: 282 414 133 / 918 838 484

**MEU LIMÃO TAPAS & WINE BAR**  
Portuguese & International Tapas +  
full menu  
Open: Daily 10.00 - 2.00am  
Sun: 12.00 - 15.00 & 18.00 - 22.00  
(In front of the Golden Chapel),  
Lagos.  
Tel: 282 767 946

**MONTE'S**  
Fine & Gourmet dining & coffess  
lounge  
Road leading to Boavista Golf  
Resort, Lagos  
Rest: 12.00 - 15.00 & 18.00 - 22.00  
Lounge: 10.00 - 17.00  
Tel: 282 764 382

**NO PATIO**  
International Restaurant  
Open: Tues-Sat. from 18.30  
Sunday from 13.00  
Rua Lançarote de Freitas, 46, Lagos  
Tel: 282 763 777  
nopatio@aol.com

**O BEIRAL**  
Freshly prepared International  
Cuisine  
Rua Dr. G Tello  
Barão de São João  
Tel: 282 688 004 or 912 299 672

**RESTAURANTE FLORESTAL**  
Cosmopolitan menu  
Open: Tues-Sat. 12.00-2.30pm &  
7.00-10.00pm  
Sun. Special Brunch 12-3pm  
Barão de S. João, Nr. Luz  
Tel: 282 687 204

**SHANGHAI RESTAURANT**  
Delicious dishes from Shanghai,  
China  
Rua do Comércio, 94 R/C  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 397 642

**THE CORNISH RANGE** –  
O Sabor da Cornualha  
The taste of Cornwall in the Algarve  
Rua Principal, 15, Burgau  
Tel: Office 283 958 192  
Shop 282 098 268  
Mobile 933 831 358

## Retail

**BELLA SAPATOS**  
Shoes for kids & mums  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 761 155 or 968 288 258  
bella@sapo.pt

**BLUE ROCK**  
Butcher  
Rua dos Pescadores No 59,  
Carvoeiro.  
Tel: 282 496 051  
Mobile 912 627 554.

**COLLECTIONS**  
Ladies fashion  
Quinta da Praia - Alvor  
Tel: 282 476 574  
email: greening@sapo.pt

**CENTRO COMERCIAL PORTIMÃO**  
Continente + 60 shops + 6 Cinemas  
+ 12 Restaurants  
Portimão  
Tel : 282 490 840  
administracao\_ccp@SierraCentres.net

**CHEESE & PICKLE**  
Cheese & fine food;  
retail & wholesale  
Tel: 939 536 347  
www.cheesepandpickle.eu

**COOL OASIS**  
Water treatment  
Mobile 966 771 386

**FACTORY OUTLET**  
Soft furnishings  
Alvor  
Tel: 282 457 510  
Mobile: 968 237 310  
www.bedspreadspportugal.com

**FI-LINE FASHIONS.**  
Fashions  
Av do Rio, Ed. Almadraba,  
Loja B, Armação de Pêra  
282 312 936

**GARDEUR DIRECT**  
Clothing  
Praia da Luz 282 788 630  
www.gardeurdirect.com

**HARMANNA EXCLUSIVE**  
Fashion for Weddings, Parties &  
Cruises  
Praia da Rocha (opposite casino)  
282 423 250 or 914 330 225

**MAGNA CARTA**  
Book shop  
Alvor.  
Tel: 282 496 001  
info@magnacartabookshop.com

**MOVIESON**  
Algarves Finest Outdoor Furniture  
Store  
EN25 Chinicato, Lagos  
Tel: 282 798 101  
info@movison.com

**SHOES & CARDS 4U.**  
START-RITE stockist  
Av. 5 de Outubro, Blc. 4, R/c Esq.  
Almancil.  
Tel: 289 358 014 mob: 933 326 471

**THE ENGLISH BUTCHER**  
Butcher  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 395 859 or 289 397 289  
Mobile: 965 864 682

**THOMAS GREEN**  
British Supermarket  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 799 023  
email: lagos@thomasgreen.pt

**THOMAS GREEN**  
British Supermarket  
Olhos de Água, Albufeira  
Tel: 289 541 119  
email: albufeira@thomasgreen.pt  
www.thomasgreen.pt

**ZONDA THE BBQ SHOP**  
EN125, close to the old Quatro  
Estradas junction  
289 356 233.  
www.zonda-thebbqshop.com

## Sports & Activities

**TIFFANYS HORSE RIDING**  
Riding, lessons, training, livery etc.  
Almádena - Lagos  
Tel: 282 697 395  
www.teamtiffanys.com

**VALE DE MILHO GOLF**  
Carvoeiro  
Tel: 282 358 502  
email:  
valedemilhogolf@mail.telepac.pt  
www.valedemilhogolf.com

## Satellite systems

**DIGITAL SATELLITE**  
Satellite systems  
Albufeira  
Tel: 289 542 534  
Fax 289 543 226  
digsat@hotmail.com

**MARC ELECTRÓNICA**  
Satellite, TV, Audio & Video  
Sítio do Poco Seco, Arm 5  
(behind the gas station)  
Portimão or  
Avenida Engenheiro Duarte, Nr. 51  
(next to shoeoworld)  
Almancil  
Tel: 282 410 400  
info@TV2029.com  
www.TV2029.com

**MAS SATELLITE SYSTEMS**  
Satellite and television  
Mobile 916 131 606  
www.mas-satellite.tv  
marksmith@mas-satellite.tv  
mas.sats@hotmail.com

**SOS DIGITAL**  
satellite TV systems  
Tel: 916 378 722  
www.soskydigital.com  
soskydigital@msn.com

**SKYNET**  
Satellite systems  
Tel: 964 890 260  
skynet@live.com.pt

**SKY REALM**  
Satellite systems  
Tel: 918 887 775.  
skyrealm@hotmail.co.uk

## Technology & Communications

**DIRECTORY ENQUIRIES IN ENGLISH**  
National & International  
Tel: 760 50 60 70

**PERSONALLY TAILORED COMPUTERS**  
Created for your needs -  
Everything in English  
Tel: 707 500 600  
www.worldtelecom.pt  
sales@worldtelecom.pt

**WORLD TELECOM**  
Easier Communications  
Everything in English  
Tel: 707 500 600  
worldtelecom.pt

**CONTO DESCONTO INFORMATICA**  
Repairs, upgrades & support.  
Tel: 282 312 044  
www.contodesconto.com

## Misc

**ALGARCARAVANS**  
MobileHomes  
Tel: 963 513 690  
sales@algarvecaravans.com  
www.algarvecaravans.com

**ALGARLINEA**  
Architect  
Urb. Parque do Moinho, Lagos  
Tel: 282 782 628  
Mob: 917 621 313  
algarlinea@lagos-net.com

**BUGBUSTER**  
Pest control & artificial grass  
Mobile 967 516 981  
www.artigrass.eu

FOR FULL DETAILS PLEASE SEE  
OUR MAIN ADVERT

# New Business?

The Portugal News  
has a **Launch Package**  
to get you started

For info, please email bella@the-news.net





Events on these pages are published in good faith and in accordance with information given to us. We regret that we cannot accept responsibility for

## DANCE

## Coppélia

Coppélia is a sentimental comic ballet with original choreography by Arthur Saint-Léon to a ballet libretto by Saint-Léon and Charles Nuittier and music by Léo Delibes. The

production will be performed by the National Classical Ballet of Moldavia on June 27 from 10pm at the Portimão auditorium from 10pm. Call 282 470 700.



## CHILDREN

## IpiNêspês - theatre for babies

Stories of an elephant and his adventures aimed at children between three months and three years of

age on **June 25th** at Faro municipal library from **10am to 11am**. For bookings call 289 897 513.

## COURSES

## Scuba diving courses

Lagoa council have organized a series of scuba diving courses for the months of June and July. The €5 course includes scuba kit three theory classes and three practical

classes in a swimming pool, as well as final exam in the ocean. The first course takes place from **July 1-12**. For more information and bookings, call 282 380 400.

## SPORT

## Baja Serra de Monchique race

The Portuguese off-road championship and Portuguese off-road motorcycling

championship is set to take off on **June 27th** and **June 28th** in Monchique.

## ON GOING

**JUNE**  
Until June 22nd - Minimal art from the collection of The Museum of Modern Art of New York at Museum Serralves in Oporto. Call 226 156 500.  
Until June 22nd - Paintings by Volker Stelzmann at Centro Cultural São Lourenço in Almancil. Call 289 395 475.

Until June 22nd - Pedro Cabral Santo presents his latest work entitled 'Tilt' at Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian in Lisbon. Call 217 823 000.

**JULY**  
Until July 6th - Artifacts dating back to IX - XIX centuries on display from the Aga Khan Museum at Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian in Lisbon. Entrance €4. Call 217 823 000.  
Until June 6th - Almost 100 fish cast in bronze by Bruce Nauman entitled 'One Hundred Fish Fountain' at Museum Serralves in Oporto. Call 226 156 500.

Until July 13th - Sound works and record covers by visual artists from Jean Dubuffet to Andy Warhol at Museum Serralves in Oporto. Call 226 156 500.

## ON GOING EXHIBITIONS

Until July 13th - A series of video images by Anne-Lise Coste, Tatjana Doll and Erik Van Leishout about Institutional and Poetic Violence at Museum Serralves in Oporto. Call 226 156 500.

Until July 26th - Three simultaneous Finisterra exhibitions at Loulé (galleria Espírito Santo), Almancil (Centro Cultural São Lourenço) and Vale do Lobo gallery, presenting projects by André Banha, Gonçalo Sena, Hugo Canoilas, Lúcia Prancha, Luís Nobre, Pedro Gomes and Renata Sancho. Call 289 395 475.

Until July 27th - Photographic collection as seen at PhotoEspaña 2008 at Coleção Berardo in Lisbon.



André Banha

## ON GOING

Until July 31st - Photography by Samuel Rama Magma at Galeria 111 in Oporto. Call 226 093 279.

Samuel Rama Magma



Our little alien is lost, but you don't have to be. If you can't make contact because you don't know the number, call DQ on 760 50 60 70

## FAIRS

## Alentejo fair

A traditional fair selling typical Alentejan products, such as homemade produces and traditional items

from **June 26th - June 29th** at the municipal swimming pools of Faro. Entrance is €2.

## Feira da caldeirada

Caldeirada is a typical Portuguese stew consisting of a large variety of fish, and sometimes shellfish, with potatoes, tomato and onion. It is made of a variety of fish differing in texture and taste (highly flavored oily fish such as sardine, mackerel, tuna or skate, firm fish such as monkfish or halibut, and flaky white fish such as cod, haddock or flounder). It has a base of non seafood ingredients involving onions, garlic, tomatoes and parsley. Like the French

bouillabaisse, it requires only a little white wine and olive oil to supplement whatever liquid the heat of cooking renders from the fish and vegetables. Caldeirada is always presented in generous portions over a piece of crusty bread which has been lightly fried in oil, or toasted, or simply freshly torn from its loaf.

Don't miss the caldeirada fair in Armação de Pêra at participating restaurants from June 20th - June 22nd.

## HEALTH

## Health checks

Have you had a health check recently? Get yours completely free of charge

at Lagoa municipal pavilion on **June 28th** from 3pm.

## JUST FOR FUN

## ALLGARVE - Local Worlds

The project *Local Worlds* brings together a range of international contemporary media art and performance works that explore the relationship between the local and the global, looking at how travel experiences, diaspora and displacement can inform our perceptions of identity, culture and nation. The title refers both to the way the world in part of Lagos locals imaginary and the way the area is a form of engagement of

the artists with the world they live in.

During the months of June, July and August, the multidisciplinary programme of events also involves performances, workshops, talks and cinema.

*Local Worlds* is an initiative designed for the Lagos Cultural Centre as part of the ALLGARVE and proposes a platform of artistic production for reflection on cultural diversity that characterizes the heterogeneity of cities today.

This week:

**June 26th** - The Trail by Psychological Art Circus from 10pm

**June 27th** - Talk with Psychological Art Circus from 10pm  
For more information, call 282 770 450.

## Tavira culture week

A fun packed week until **June 24th** with exhibitions, theatre, traditional games, photography competition and much more at Cabanas in Tavira.

## MARKETS

**Sunday, June 22nd** - Almancil, next to the C+S school.

**Sunday, June 22nd** - Olhão Quelfes, facing the EB1 school.

**Monday, June 23rd** - Lagos Odiáxere Largo do Moinho.

**Monday, June 23rd** - Messines fair square.

**Wednesday, June 25th** - Quarteira, near Filipe Jonas garden.

**Thursday, June 26th** - Boliqueime.

## CAR BOOT SALES

**Sunday, June 22nd** - Barão de São João cultural centre.

**Sunday, June 22nd** - Olhão Quelfes.



Volker Stelzmann



events which are cancelled, delayed or fail to live up to their billing. Send us your events to copy@the-news.net by Tuesday before publication.

## LIVE MUSIC

## Corte Real music

The Lacerda Quartet was founded in 1990 and is a leading string quartet in Portugal. Besides its standard repertoire, with a special emphasis on Franz Josef Haydn, Mozart and Beethoven, the Lacerda dedicates much of its attention to Portuguese masterpieces, including works by Francisco de Lacerda, Viano da Mota and Luis Freitas Branco. They have also premiered works by Moritz Eggert, Alan Ridout, Arnold Trowel, Frederico de Freitas, Eugénio Rodrigues,

Eurico Carrapatoso and Alexandre Delgado. They have performed in all of the major festivals and venues in Portugal, as well as in Spain and England. In February this year the group played in Lisbon with the well known Portuguese singer and songwriter, Jorge Palma, on the launch of his latest CD, Carta Branca. The leader of the quartet, Alexander Stewart, has the ambitious dream of celebrating in 2009 the bicentenary of Haydn's death by performing every single one of Papa Haydn's 84 string quartets

during the year, and he has persuaded RTP and other sponsors to support The Lacerda Quartet in realising this dream. This marathon of between 20 and 25 concerts in mainland Portugal and Madeira will also be recorded live. The rigorous programme has necessitated a new line up for the Quartet, and joining Alexander Stewart will be Marcos Laro (second violin) Pedro Saglimbeni (viola) and Luís André Ferreira (cello). "I am really excited by the Haydn project," said Alexander, "because I shall be able

to realise my dream - this is once in a lifetime opportunity." Our new line up of experienced players and talented young musicians is keen to participate in this amazing adventure and our programme will be the classical music highlight of 2009. The Quartet will be giving a preview of their Bicentary Celebration at the Corte Real Gallery in Boliqueime (Old Railway Station just off the EN125) on June 28th at 6.30 pm. Tickets: €20. Call 912 737 762/918 980 199 for reservations.



## Artur Pizarro

Pianist Artur Pizarro, an Orchestra of the Algarve associated artist between 2007-2008, who now interprets the K.459 and K. 482 Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart's concerts. Also being presented

in an absolute premier, a new piece by Luis Tinoco, this season's associated composer of the orchestra. **June 28th from 9.30pm** at Teatro das Figuras in Faro. Tickets: €10 - €12.



## Algarve Orchestra

The classical band will be performing at the Alte auditorium on **June 22nd** from **10pm** and Padern church on **June 27th** from **10pm**.

## Cycle of Young Musicians

Several young talented musicians will be showcasing their work at the 2nd City of Portimão Cycle of Young Musicians on from **June 20th** until **28th** at Portimão Municipal council from **9.30pm**.

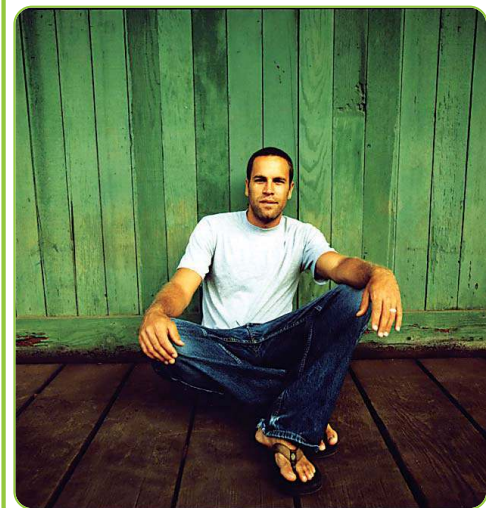
## LIVE CONCERTS

## Jack Johnson

Jack Hody Johnson is a Hawaii-born singer-songwriter, musician, filmmaker and surfer who achieved commercial success and a dedicated following, after the release of his debut album, *Brushfire Fairytales* in

2001. He has since released four more albums and a number of EPs. His music is best described as acoustic/soft rock.

He will be at Pavilhão do Atlântico from 8pm on **June 26th**. Tickets: €28 - €40.



## FESTIVALS

## Festival Med 2008

Now on the circuit of major European 'World' Music' festivals, the Festival Med is back on the streets of Loulé, promoting the Mediterranean culture. Music, gastronomy, fine art, street entertainment,

handicrafts and a number of other activities will be filling the city with life. The event will take place from **June 25th** to **29th** will live music on the following days in city centre. Call 289 400 600.

**June 25th** - Ori Kaplan e Tamir Muskat from 10.45pm  
**June 27th** - Solomon Burke from 1.30am  
**June 28th** - Amadou e Mariam from midnight.

## COMING SOON

## MUSIC EVENTS COMING SOON

Your weekly guide to the best summer festivals coming your way...

## Music Festivals

## COMING SOON

## Live Concerts

## JULY

**Super Bock Super Rock Porto** - Parque da Cidade in Oporto from 5pm. **July 4th**: ZZ Top; Crowded House; Love & Rockets; Xutos e Pontapés; David Fonseca. **July 5th**: Jamiroquai; Morcheeba; Clá; Jorge Palma; Brand New Heavies; Paolo Nutini; Sexy Sound System. Tickets: €35 - €80. **Super Bock Super Rock Lisboa** - Parque Tejo in Lisbon from 5pm. **July 9th**: Iron Maiden; Slayer; Avenged Sevenfold; Rose Tatro; Lauren Harris; Tara Peridida. **July 10th**: Beck; Mika; Duran Duran; Digitalism; Mesa & Rui Reining; Tiesto. Tickets: €40 - €80. **Festival Oeiras Alive!** - Passeio Marítimo de Alges. **July 10th**: Rage Against The Machine; Spiritualized; Gogol Bordello; The Hives; Cansei de Ser Sexy; The National; MGMT; Vampire Weekend; Galactic; Sons of Albion; Hercules and Love Affair; DJ Peaches; Vibe; Boys Noise. **July 11th**: Bob Dylan; Within Temptation; Nouvelle Vague; The John Butler Trio; Uffie & Feadz; Mehdi; SebastiAn; Vicarious Bliss; MR Flash; Krazy Baldhead; Busy P. **July 12th**: Neil Young; Ben Harper & The Innocent Criminals; Donovan Frankenreiter; The Gossip; Xavier Rudd; Roisin

Murphy; MSTRKRFT. Tickets: €45 - €80. **Festival Marés Vivas** - July 17th - 19th at Gaia, Praia do Areinho. **July 17th**: Peter Murphy; Shout Out Louds; Tara Peridida; Kleph. **July 18th**: The Prodigy; Da Weasel; Classificados. **July 19th**: James + Macy Gray + Riders On The Storm (The Doors). Tickets: €15 - €35. **Festival Músicas do Mundo** - July 17th - July 26th in Sines. **July 17th**: Bassekou Kouyate. **July 18th**: Hazmat Modine. **July 23rd**: Kasai Allstars; Justin Adams & Jildeh Camara. **July 24th**: Orquestra Baobab; Beirut; Marful; Lo Cór de La Plana. **July 25th**: KTU. **July 26th**: Rokia Traoré; Erika Stucky. **Festival do Tejo** - Lisboa Pólo Universitário do Alto da Ajuda. **July 18th**: Gentleman; Jah Cure; Bossa n' Stones; Jorge Palma & Os Demitidos; David Fonseca; Trabalhadores do Comércio; Sons da Fala. **July 19th**: Adriana Calcanhotto; Mariza; Ana Carolina; Mart'nália; Clá; Rita Redshoes; Couple Coffee. **July 20th**: Patrice; Chiclete com Banana; Paulo Gonzo; Boss AC; Irmãos Verdade; Sam The Kid; Impactus 4. Tickets: €25 - €40. **AUGUST** **Anti-Pop Music Festival** - July 31st - August 3rd at Viana do Castelo Forte

S. Tiago da Barra. **July 31st**: Josh Wink; Marco Carola; Gabriel Ananda; Expander; Full Metal Funk; Heartbreakerz; Henriq; Tickets: €25 - €60. **August 1st**: Marc Houle; André Galuzzi; Ino & Grobas; Magazino; Miguel Rendeiro; Freshkites; Modeselektor; Nuno F. **August 2nd**: Supermayer; Tiefschwarz; Mathew Jonson; Rui Vargas; Yen Sung; Ana Feel; Invaders. **August 3rd**: Sasse; Pedro Ricciardi. **Paredes de Coura** - July 31st - August 3rd at Praia Fluvial do Tabuão. Tickets: €40 - €70. **July 31st**: Sex Pistols; Mando Diao; The Wombats; The Mae-Shi. **August 1st**: Primal Scream; Editors; The Rakes; Two Gallants; The Long Blondes. **August 2nd**: Mars Volta; dEUS; The Pigeon Detectives; Wraygunn. **August 3rd**: The Revoir Simone; Rodrigo Leão & Pedro Oliveira & Bernardo Devlin & Nuno Gonçalves & João Eleutério (tributo Joy Division). Tickets: €40 - €70. **Sudoeste** - August 6th - 10th at Herdade da Casa Branca. **August 6th**: Tiefschwarz; Full Metal Funk; Pan Sorbie; Tiago Santos. **August 7th**: Björk; Dub Incorporation; Clá; Roy Paci & Aretuska; Balkan Beat Box; The Most

Wanted; Souls Of Fire; La Fura Dels Baus; Stereo Addiction; Gui Borato; Zé Pedro Moura; Hugo Santana. **August 8th**: The Chemical Brothers; Goldfrapp; The Dynamics; Cut Copy; Yael Naim; Rita Redshoes; La Fura Dels Baus; Rui Vargas; Sue Ellen; Magazino; Mary B. **August 9th**: Vanessa da Mata; Make Model; Melee; Deolinda; Ziggi; La Fura Dels Baus; Kitten; Hedman; Moulinex & Xinobi. **August 10th**: Franz Ferdinand; Fanfarlo; Junior Boys; Xutos & Pontapés & Orquestra de Metais do Hot Club; Jorge Palma; La Fura Dels Baus; Desperados; Booka Shade; João Maria; Zé Belo. Tickets: €40 - €75. **Surf Fest** - August 14th - 15th in Sagres. **August 15th**: Emir Kusturica; The No Smoking Orchestra. Tickets: €25 - €40. **Noites Ritual Rock** - August 29th - 30th at Jardim do Palácio de Cristal in Oporto. **August 29th**: Sam The Kid & Tiago Bettencourt & Mantha & Micro Audio Waves. **August 30th**: Buraka Som Sistema & Linda Martini & Rita Redshoes. Entrance is free. **SEPTEMBER** **Festa do Avante!** - September 5th - 7th at Seixal (Amora) Quinta da Atalaia. Acts yet TBA.

## JUNE

**Tokio Hotel** - June 29th at Lisbon Campo Pequeno. Tickets: €28 - €40. **JULY** **Rita Lee** - July 1st at Lisbon Coliseu from 9.30pm. Tickets: €33.50. **James Blunt** - July 4th at Lisbon Campo Pequeno. Tickets: €32.50 - €37.50. **Lucky Peterson** - July 4th in Portimão. Further info TBA. **Herbie Hancock** - July 5th in Loulé. Further info TBA. **Dee Dee Bridgewater** - July 11th at Albufeira Golfed a Balaia. Further info TBA. **Riders on The Storm (The Doors)** - July 18th at Hotel Sheraton Pine Cliffs. Tickets: €35. **Lou Reed** - July 19th at Lisbon Campo Pequeno. **July 20th** at Loulé Largo do Monumento Duarte Pacheco. Tickets: €30. **Caetano Veloso** - July 25th at Grande Real Stª Eulália Resort Hotel & Spa in Albufeira. Tickets: €30. **Diana Krall** - July 29th at Albufeira in Marina. Tickets: €30. **AUGUST** **Simply Red** - August 1st at Albufeira Herdade dos Salgados. Tickets: €30. **Paolo Conte** - August 8th at Lake Resort in Vilamoura. Tickets: €30. **Waterboys** - August 11th at Quarteira Rugby site. Tickets: €30. **Camané, Mário Laginha & David Fonseca** - August 14th at Hotel Tivoli Almoansor, Carvoeiro. Tickets: €25. **Rui Reininho** - August 23rd in Jardim do Alte in Loulé. Tickets: €20. **Mariza & Convidados** - August 29th at Loulé, Vale do Lobo. Tickets: €30. **SEPTEMBER** **Madonna** - September 14th at Lisbon ela Vista Park. Tickets: €60.

**TICKETS** Most tickets are available at FNAC outlets across the country, ATM machines, Abreu agencies, El Corte Inglés, Casa Viola, Ticketline or at the event itself on the night. Websites: www.pavilhaoatlantico.pt; www.ticketline.pt | Phone numbers: 21 891 84 09 (Pavilhão Atlântico); 707 234 324 (Ticketline)



## ALGARVE

**SBC**  
**FORUM ALGARVE**  
**TEL: 289 887 212**  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**



**1 Forgetting Sarah Marshal**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell  
14.20-16.50-21.50 (00.25 Fri & Sat)

**Donkey Xote**  
Animation PV  
(11.10 Sat & Sun)

**2 El Orfanato**  
Belén Rueda, Fernando Cayo  
14.20-16.45-19.15-21.40 (00.20 Fri & Sat)

**The Ugly Duckling and Me**  
Animation PV  
(10.00-12.15 Sat & Sun)

**3 Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
(12.10 Sat & Sun) 15.10-18.10-21.10 (00.15 Fri & Sat)

**4 Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
12.45-15.30 (18.15-21.00 except Tue) (22.00 only Tue) (23.45 Fri & Sat)

**5 The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
(11.30 Sat & Sun) 14.00-16.30-19.00-21.30 (00.10 Fri & Sat)

**6 Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
(11.50 Sat & Sun) 14.20-16.40-19.00-21.25 (00.00 Fri & Sat)

**7 The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel  
13.10-15.20-17.40-19.50-22.00 (00.35 Fri & Sat)

**Winx Club: The Secret of the Lost Kingdom**  
Animation  
(10.50 Sat & Sun)

**8 Reservation Road**  
Joaquin Phoenix, Jennifer Connelly  
19.40

**Run Fatboy Run**  
Simon Pegg, Thandie Newton  
(10.30-12.50 Sat & Sun) 15.05-17.20-22.05 (00.30 Fri & Sat)

**9 Street Kings**  
Keanu Reeves, Forest Whitaker  
21.45 (00.40 Fri & Sat)

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
(11.00 Sat & Sun) 13.45-16.20-19.00

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**VILAMOURA**  
**TEL: 289 302 277**  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
15.30-18.30-21.30

**CASTELLO LOPES CINEMAS**  
**ALGARVESHOPPING**  
**TEL: 707 220 220**  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**



**1 Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
13.10-15.50-18.30-21.25 (23.55 Fri & Sat)

**2 Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
13.45-16.30-19.10-21.55 (00.20 Fri & Sat)

**3 What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
13.50-16.20-18.55-22.00 (00.25 Fri & Sat)

**4 We Own the Night**  
Joaquin Phoenix, Mark Wahlberg  
13.40-16.15-18.45-21.45 (00.15 Fri & Sat)

**5 Donkey Xote**  
Animation PV  
13.05-15.00-17.00-19.20  
**Forgetting Sarah Marshal**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell  
21.30 (23.50 Fri & Sat)

**6 The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel  
13.15-15.20-17.25-19.30-22.05 (00.10 Fri & Sat)

**7 The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
13.30-16.10-18.40-21.40 (00.05 Fri & Sat)

**8 Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
13.00-15.55-18.50-21.50

**9 Street Kings**  
Keanu Reeves, Forest Whitaker  
13.20-16.00-19.00-21.35

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
(00.00 Fri & Sat)

**CASTELLO LOPES CINEMAS**  
**PORTIMÃO**  
**TEL: 707 220 220**  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**



**1 Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
13.55-16.30-19.10-21.50 (00.15 Fri & Sat)

**2 The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
13.50-16.25-19.05-21.40 (00.10 Fri & Sat)

**3 Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
13.45-16.20-19.00-21.35 (00.05 Fri & Sat)

**4 My Blueberry Nights**  
Norah Jones, Jude Law  
13.40-16.10-18.55-21.30

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
(23.50 Fri & Sat)

**5 Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
13.30-16.15-19.00-21.45

**6 The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel  
13.35-15.35-17.40-19.45-22.00 (00.05 Fri & Sat)

## CENTRE

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**ALMADA FORUM**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall

**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler

**The Flock**  
Richard Gere, Claire Danes

**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard

**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher

**Ratatouille**  
Animation PV

**La Fille Coupée en Deux**  
Ludvine Sagnier, Benoît Magimel

**Forgetting Sarah Marshal**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell

**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel  
**Night Watching**  
Martin Freeman, Emily Holmes  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman  
**21**  
Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey

**Street Kings**  
Keanu Reeves, Forest Whitaker

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**ALVALÁXIA**  
**TEL: 21 754 9000**  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**The Flock**  
Richard Gere, Claire Danes

**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard

**Street Kings**  
Keanu Reeves, Forest Whitaker

**Forgetting Sarah Marshal**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell

**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer

**My Blueberry Nights**  
Norah Jones, Jude Law

**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**AMOREIRAS**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall

**Horton Hears a Who**  
Animation PV

**Reservation Road**  
Joaquin Phoenix, Jennifer Connelly

**El Orfanato**  
Belén Rueda, Fernando Cayo

**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler

**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**CASCAISHOPPING**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel

**The Flock**  
Richard Gere, Claire Danes

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall

**The Ugly Duckling and Me**  
Animation PV

**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler

**Forgetting Sarah Marshal**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**COLOMBO**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel

**Street Kings**  
Keanu Reeves, Forest Whitaker

**El Orfanato**  
Belén Rueda, Fernando Cayo

**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler

**The Ugly Duckling and Me**  
Animation PV

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall

**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher

**The Flock**  
Richard Gere, Claire Danes  
**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**DOLCE VITA MIRAFLORES**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel

**Street Kings**  
Keanu Reeves, Forest Whitaker

**Bee Movie**  
Animation PV

**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher

**UCI CINEMAS**  
**EL CORTE INGLÉS**  
**TEL: 707 23 22 21**  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**



**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**Reefer Madness**  
Kristen Bell, Christian Campbell

**The Flock**  
Richard Gere, Claire Danes

**El Orfanato**  
Belén Rueda, Fernando Cayo

**Forgetting Sarah Marshal**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell

**Donkey Xote**  
Animation PV

**My Blueberry Nights**  
Norah Jones, Jude Law

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel

**21**  
Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey

**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler

**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall

**Street Kings**  
Keanu Reeves, Forest Whitaker

**Angel**  
Romola Garai, Sam Neill

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**FORUM MONTIJO**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall

**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler

**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer

**Donkey Xote**  
Animation PV

**UCI CINEMAS**  
**FREEPORT**  
**TEL: 707 23 22 21**  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**



**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler

**Street Kings**  
Keanu Reeves, Forest Whitaker

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall

**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**Horton Hears a Who**  
Animation PV

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman  
**10,000 BC**  
Steven Strait, Camilla Belle  
**Forgetting Sarah Marshal**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**ODIVELAS PARQUE**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**Bee Movie**  
Animation PV

**Street Kings**  
Keanu Reeves, Forest Whitaker

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler

**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel

**Forgetting Sarah Marshal**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**OEIRAS PARQUE**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Heart of the Earth**  
Catalina Sandino Moreno, Sienna Guillory

**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**Forgetting Sarah Marshal**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall

**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**TORRES VEDRAS**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall

**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**Street Kings**  
Keanu Reeves, Forest Whitaker

**Forgetting Sarah Marshal**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell

**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler

**Horton Hears a Who**  
Animation PV

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**VASCODAGAMA**  
**TEL: 707 246362**  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Donkey Xote**  
Animation PV

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall

**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zoëy Deschanel

**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher

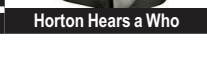
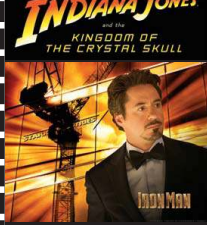
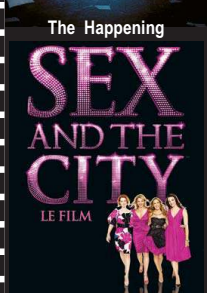
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan

**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler

**OV = Original Version**

**PV = Portuguese Version**







For Tom (Patrick Dempsey), life is good: he's sexy, successful, has great luck with the ladies, and knows he can always rely on Hannah (Michelle Monaghan), his delightful best friend and the one constant in his life. It's the perfect setup until Hannah goes overseas to Scotland on a six-week business trip... and Tom is stunned to realize how empty his life is without her. He resolves that when she gets back, he'll ask Hannah to marry him - but is floored when he learns that she has become engaged to a handsome and wealthy Scotsman (Kevin McKidd) and plans to move overseas. When Hannah asks Tom to be her "maid" of honour, he reluctantly agrees to fill the role... but only so he can attempt to woo Hannah and stop the wedding before it's too late.



## MADE WITH HONOR

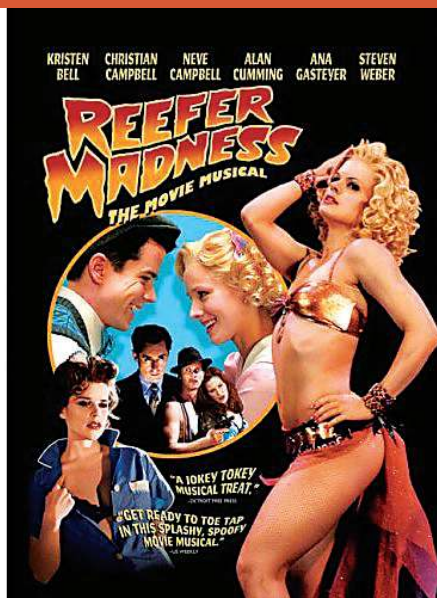


Written by Hans Bauer and Craig Mitchell, this is a heart-stopping psychological thriller starring Richard Gere and Claire Danes. The story is about a hyper-vigilant federal agent (Richard Gere) who, while training his young female replacement (Claire Danes), must track down a missing girl whom he is convinced is connected to a paroled sex offender he's investigating. Working against the clock they unravel the twisted details to track the potential killer. The film is directed by Andrew Lau, who is best known as the director of the fabulously successful Hong Kong crime thriller *Infernal Affairs* and its two sequels. *The Flock* is his first English language movie.



The musical satire *Reefer Madness* is based on the award-winning play of the same name, which in turn was inspired by the notorious — and deliciously awful — 1936 anti-marijuana film originally titled *Tell Your Children*.

A creepy lecturer (Alan Cumming in the first of his three roles in the film) arrives in a typical small town of the late '30s to warn the populace of the dangers of the "evil weed," bringing along a lurid propaganda film to dramatize his message. In broad, unsubtle, and hilarious strokes, the movie-within-a-movie shows how even a squeaky-clean pair of high-schoolers named Mary Lane (Kristen Bell) and Jimmy Harper (Christian Campbell) can become hopeless dope addicts by succumbing to the lure of marijuana. *Reefer Madness* is not only a savage skewering of the original black-and-white movie (some of the musical's campiest lines are taken directly from the earlier script!), but also a



devastating attack on what playwrights Kevin Murphy and Dan Studney consider to be the real reason that the 1936 movie was made: to frighten the public out of their wits in order to keep them under the thumb of an oppressive government. Thus, the musical manages to take a number of not-so-veiled swipes at xenophobia, racism, McCarthyism, the Bush Administration's Homeland Security policy, and even the recent FCC clampdown on "offensive" TV fare (one of the film's highlights is a garish nightclub number featuring Jesus Christ).

Officially titled *Reefer Madness: The Movie Musical*. Stunning costumes and dance sequences are accompanied by witty dialogue in a staging that is as irresistible as the drug itself. Co-starring Neve Campbell, Alan Cumming, Steven Weber and Ana Gasteyer.





## CELEB NEWS

Director **M. Night Shyamalan**'s new movie *The Happening* has triumphed at the international box office after beating *The Incredible Hulk* to the top spot. The sci-fi thriller, which stars **Mark Wahlberg**, took \$32.1 million (GBP16.05 million) in its opening weekend (14-15Jun08), narrowly stealing the lead from the comic movie, which opened with \$31 million (GBP15.5 million). *Sex and the City: The Movie* is the third most popular movie outside of the U.S. market with \$23.3 million (GBP11.65 million), while action adventure *Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull* is just behind at four with \$18.5 million (GBP9.25 million). Rounding out the top five is animated family comedy *Kung Fu Panda*, which raked in \$14 million (GBP7 million). (www) Beloved actress/dancer **Cyd Charisse** has died in a Los Angeles hospital. The 86-year-old reportedly suffered a heart attack on June 16th, and was taken to Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, where she died the following day. Born Tula Ellice Finkla in Texas in 1921, Charisse studied ballet in Los Angeles and performed as Siderova in the Ballet Russes up until World War II, when she returned to California to embark on a movie career. She became a staple in movie musicals throughout the 1940s and 1950s, appearing alongside **Fred Astaire** and **Gene Kelly** in films like *Ziegfeld Follies*, *The Band Wagon*, *Silk Stockings* and *Brigadoon*. She retired from dancing in the late 1950s to become a straight actress. Charisse took her surname from her first husband Nico Charisse, who she wed in 1939. She was married to singer **Tony Martin** for 60 years up until her death. The actress/dancer was presented with America's highest artistic honour, the National Medal of the Arts + Humanities in 2006. (www) Hollywood superstar **Angelina Jolie** has recorded a public service announcement to help raise awareness about World Refugee Day. In the new TV ad, the pregnant star - a Goodwill Ambassador for the United Nations Refugee Agency - describes the hardship millions of refugees face when their country is at war. As video footage of their plight is played, Jolie says, "They have survived the war, they have survived displacement, they have survived rape, they have survived hunger and disease. For those who have survived and for those who did not, we are thinking of you on this day". The clip is airing online in preparation of World Refugee Day on 20 June. But Jolie's humanitarian efforts do not end there - she is also set to write an article for a leading U.S. newspaper to coincide with World Refugee Day. (www) **Stan Winston**, the man behind some of Hollywood's most amazing monsters, has died after losing his battle with cancer. The Oscar-winning visual effects artist died on June 15th, at his home in Malibu, California, aged 62. Winston won Oscars for his work in *Aliens*, *Terminator 2: Judgment Day* and *Jurassic Park*. He also created notable visual effects for hit films like *Predator*, *Edward Scissorhands* and *Batman Returns*. His most recent work can be seen in summer blockbusters *Iron Man* and *Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull*. In a statement, Terminator star and California governor **Arnold Schwarzenegger** called Winston a "genius" and "one of my best friends". The action man-turned-politician added, "Stan's work and four Oscars speak for themselves and will live on forever. What will live forever in my heart is the way that Stan loved everyone and treated each of his friends like they were family... I will miss him greatly and am honoured to have worked with him". (www) *Star Wars* creator **George Lucas** is planning to lend his directorial talents to a Broadway musical with the help of comedienne **Whoopi Goldberg**, according to reports. Goldberg, who has made a number of appearances on the New York stage, is talking to Lucas' motion picture and visual effects company Industrial Light and Magic about a collaboration on musical Bricktop - Queen of the Night, reports the New York Daily News. The musical centres around a fabled Parisian cabaret owner **Ada 'Bricktop' Smith**. A source tells the newspaper, "They're talking about playing with Cubist images and jazz from the (1920's)," adding that Lucas "could do things Broadway has never seen before".

## NORTH

**UCI CINEMAS**  
**ARRÁBIDA SHOPPING**  
TEL: 707 23 22 21  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
**The Flock**  
Richard Gere, Claire Danes  
**El Orfanato**  
Belén Rueda, Fernando Cayo  
**Blade Runner: The Final Cut**  
Harrison Ford, Rutger Hauer  
**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zooey Deschand  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**My Blueberry Nights**  
Norah Jones, Jude Law  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman  
**Heart of the Earth**  
Catalina Sandino Moreno, Sienna Guillory  
**Horton Hears a Who**  
Animation PV  
**21**  
Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey  
**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
**Forgetting Sarah Marshall**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell  
**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Donkey Xote**  
Animation PV  
**The Bucket List**  
Jack Nicholson, Morgan Freeman  
**Run Fatboy Run**  
Simon Pegg, Thandie Newton  
**Street Kings**  
Keanu Reeves, Forest Whitaker

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**FORUM AVEIRO**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**The Ugly Duckling and Me**  
Animation PV  
**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zooey Deschand  
**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**Heart of the Earth**  
Catalina Sandino Moreno, Sienna Guillory  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**The Bucket List**  
Jack Nicholson, Morgan Freeman  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**GLICINIAS**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Street Kings**  
Keanu Reeves, Forest Whitaker  
**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**Forgetting Sarah Marshall**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler



OV = Original Version  
PV = Portuguese Version

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**DOLCE VITA COIMBRA**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
**My Blueberry Nights**  
Norah Jones, Jude Law  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**Donkey Xote**  
Animation PV  
**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**We Own the Night**  
Joaquin Phoenix, Mark Wahlberg  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**The Bucket List**  
Jack Nicholson, Morgan Freeman  
**Reservation Road**  
Joaquin Phoenix, Jennifer Connelly  
**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**FORUM COIMBRA**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Forgetting Sarah Marshall**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
**21**  
Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zooey Deschand  
**Street Kings**  
Keanu Reeves, Forest Whitaker

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**FOZPLAZA**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Forgetting Sarah Marshall**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell  
**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
**Horton Hears a Who**  
Animation PV

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**FERRARA PLAZA**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
**Meet the Spartans**  
Carmen Electra, Kevin Sorbo  
**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zooey Deschand  
**Donkey Xote**  
Animation PV

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**DOLCE VITA DOURO**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
**The Ugly Duckling and Me**  
Animation PV  
**Meet the Spartans**  
Carmen Electra, Kevin Sorbo  
**Reservation Road**  
Joaquin Phoenix, Jennifer Connelly  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Heart of the Earth**  
Catalina Sandino Moreno, Sienna Guillory

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**FORUM VISEU**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Forgetting Sarah Marshall**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Heart of the Earth**  
Catalina Sandino Moreno, Sienna Guillory  
**My Blueberry Nights**  
Norah Jones, Jude Law  
**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zooey Deschand  
**Horton Hears a Who**  
Animation PV

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**FORUM VIZELA**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
**Donkey Xote**  
Animation PV  
**Reservation Road**  
Joaquin Phoenix, Jennifer Connelly  
**Run Fatboy Run**  
Simon Pegg, Thandie Newton

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**BRAGA PARQUE**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zooey Deschand  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Forgetting Sarah Marshall**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell  
**Street Kings**  
Keanu Reeves, Forest Whitaker  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
**Ratatouille**  
Animation PV

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**DOLCE VITA PORTO**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**The Flock**  
Richard Gere, Claire Danes  
**Ratatouille**  
Animation PV  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
**21**  
Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**MAIA SHOPPING**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Forgetting Sarah Marshall**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell  
**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
**Street Kings**  
Keanu Reeves, Forest Whitaker  
**Shrek the Third**  
Animation PV

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**NORTE SHOPPING**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
**The Flock**  
Richard Gere, Claire Danes  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zooey Deschand  
**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
**El Orfanato**  
Belén Rueda, Fernando Cayo  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Bee Movie**  
Animation PV  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**GAIA SHOPPING**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Meet the Spartans**  
Carmen Electra, Kevin Sorbo  
**Horton Hears a Who**  
Animation PV  
**Triangle**  
Louis Koo, Simon Yam  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
**Street Kings**  
Keanu Reeves, Forest Whitaker  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
**Forgetting Sarah Marshall**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**PARQUE NASCENTE**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**19 JUN-25 JUN**

**Sex and the City: The Movie**  
Sarah Jessica Parker, Kim Cattrall  
**The Incredible Hulk**  
Edward Norton, Liv Tyler  
**Made of Honor**  
Patrick Dempsey, Michelle Monaghan  
**The Happening**  
Mark Wahlberg, Zooey Deschand  
**Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull**  
Harrison Ford, Shia LaBeouf  
**Forgetting Sarah Marshall**  
Jason Segel, Kristen Bell  
**The Flock**  
Richard Gere, Claire Danes  
**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
**Ratatouille**  
Animation PV  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
**21**  
**We Own the Night**  
**Street Kings**  
Keanu Reeves, Forest Whitaker  
**Meet the Spartans**  
Carmen Electra, Kevin Sorbo



OV = English Version  
PV = Portuguese Version



**Looking for a special present with a difference?**  
An up coming anniversary, birthday, or and other celebration?

**Advertise your bar opening, gallery show, birthday, anniversary, births, anything you would like for ONLY €40** (plus IVA)

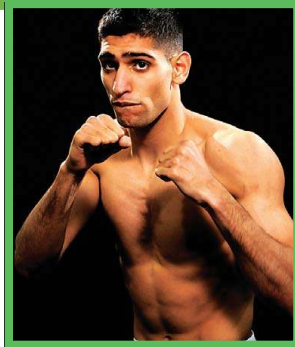
SAT

The Portugal News TV Guide • 21 Jun 2008 • 51

21 JUN

## BBC1

- 6.00 Breakfast. (T) 10.00 Saturday Kitchen. (T) 11.30 Rachel's Favourite Food at Home. (R) (T) 12.00 BBC News. Weather. (T) 12.10 Football Focus. (T) 1.00 Live Tennis: International Women's Open. The final at Devonshire Park in Eastbourne. (T) 2.15 Live Athletics. The European Cup. (T)
- 5.15 BBC News; Regional News; Weather. (T) 5.40 Weakest Link Special. Anne Robinson grills children's TV puppets, including Roland Rat, George and Zippy, Jelly and Jackson, Soo and New the Bear. (R) (T)
- 6.40 Doctor Who. Donna's entire world collapses, but with no sign of the Doctor, she finds help from a mysterious woman - a traveller from a parallel universe. Guest starring Billie Piper. (T)
- 7.30 Match of the Day Live: Euro 2008. The third quarter-final (Kick-off 7.45pm). This evening's match comes from St Jakob-Park in Basel, Switzerland, featuring the winners of Group C against the Group D runners-up. Subsequent programmes subject to change. (T)
- 10.00 The National Lottery Draws. West End musical star Connie Fisher introduces the Thunderball, Dream Number and Lotto draws. (T)
- 10.10 BBC News; Weather; (T) National Lottery Update. (T)
- 10.30 On the Ball: The Story of Sports Commentary. Adrian Chiles hosts the first of a two-part celebration of British sports commentary, featuring memorable moments and interviews with the likes of Kelly Holmes, John Motson, Murray Walker, Ian Botham, Barry Davies and Alistair McGowan. Concludes on Wednesday. (T)
- 11.00 FILM: The Ring 2 (2004). Premiere. Horror sequel, starring Naomi Watts. (T)
- 12.40 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross; (R) (T) Weather. (T) 1.45 BBC News. (T)



## BBC2

- 6.00 CBeebies: Fimbles. (R) (T) 6.20 Tikkabilla. (R) (T) 6.55 Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: The Likeaballs. (R) (T) 7.10 WITCH. (R) (T) 7.35 Trollz. (R) (T) 7.40 Bernard. (R) (T) 8.00 Best of Friends. (R) (T) 8.35 Wrestling Federation: TWFF. (R) (T) 8.55 Even Stevens. (R) (T) 9.00 Wrestling Federation: TWFF. (R) (T) 9.30 Escape from Scorpion Island. (R) (T) 9.30 Escape from Scorpion Island. (R) (T) 10.00 50/50. (R) (T) 10.25 The Slammer. (R) (T) 10.55 What's New Scooby-Doo? (R) (T) 11.15 Beat the Boss. (R) (T) 11.45 Sportsround. (T) 12.00 BBC Switch: Kyle XY. (T) 12.45 BBC Switch: Class of 2008. (T) 1.10 BBC Switch: Class of 2008. (T) 1.35 BBC Switch: 2.15 Royal Ascot. Four races on the final day of the world-famous meeting. (T) 4.45 Monk. (T) 5.30 The Supersizers Go. (R) (T) 6.30 Dad's Army. (R) (T) 7.00 Wild Child. Environmental concerns on the country's eastern seaboard. Last in series. (R) (T) 8.00 Andrew Marr's History of Modern Britain. The post-Thatcher years. Last in series. (R) (T) 9.00 Have I Got Old News for You. With guest host Alexander Armstrong. (R) (T) 9.30 FILM: Broken Flowers (2005). Premiere. A middle-aged bachelor receives news that he has a son who's eager to find him, prompting him to visit his former girlfriends. Comedy drama, starring Bill Murray. (T) 11.15 Joyce Grenfell: Comedy with Breeding: BBC Four on BBC Two. (T) 12.15 FILM: My Life So Far (1999). Drama, starring Colin Firth. (T) 1.45 City of Men. 2.15 City of Men. 2.50 FILM: Miss Julie (1999). Period drama, starring Saffron Burrows. (T) 4.30 Close.

## Pick of the Day

**Big Fight Live (ITV1 Granada, 10.15pm)**

He's the most exciting British prospect since Prince Naseem Hamed, and his humble, down-to-earth approach could see him eclipse Ricky Hatton in terms of popularity. But Amir Khan's journey to the big time faces a daunting obstacle tonight when the Bradford boxer takes on the unpredictable Michael Gomez a pugilist once tipped for great things and still a very dangerous opponent. Gomez has vowed to drag Khan out of his comfort zone when he provides the Bolton youngster's 18th professional test at the National Indoor Arena in Birmingham. The Manchester veteran is relishing his unlikely chance to return to the big stage at the age of 30, after suffering a number of painful defeats that threatened to bring an end to his unpredictable career. But Gomez has defied the odds many times and has vowed to claim his greatest victory. He said: "Amir's a very good fighter but he's never fought anyone like me. I'm going to take him out of his comfort zone and get in his face before the first bell has even sounded." Khan acknowledged he could expect a very different kind of test against Gomez than he faced in his last outing, a relatively routine win over Martin Kristjansen. Khan will need to impress if he is to earn a major payday and hoped-for world-title bout before the end of the year.

## C4

- 6.05 Making It. (R) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Goalissimo. (R) (T) 8.00 The Morning Line. (T) 8.55 T4: Friends. (R) (T) 9.25 T4: The Green Room. (R) (T) 9.55 T4: Big Brother. (R) (T) 10.55 T4: Big Brother. (R) (T) 11.25 T4: Shipwrecked 2008: Battle of the Islands. (R) (T) 12.30 T4: Shipwrecked 2008: The Third Island. (R) (T) 1.00 T4: Friends. (R) (T) 1.30 T4: Shipwrecked 2008: The Hutcan Diaries. (T) 2.00 Channel 4 Racing from Newmarket, Ayr and Redcar. Including the 3.25 intercasino.co.uk EBF Fillies' H'cap Stakes (1m). (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 A Place in the Sun. (R) (T) 5.30 Come Dine with Me. (R) (T) 6.30 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.00 River Cottage Spring. Hugh celebrates the arrival of summer. Last in series. (R) (T) 8.00 Hitler's British Girl. The story of how Churchill's cousin Unity Mitford fell under Hitler's spell and became one of his closest confidantes, spending five years alongside him as he plotted global domination. (R) (T) 9.00 Big Brother. The past 24 hours in the house. (T) 10.00 FILM: Guess Who (2005). Premiere. African-American parents are thrilled to learn their daughter has finally met Mr Right - but get a shock when they come face to face with him. Comedy, with Ashton Kutcher. (T) 12.00 4Music: Rockness. Concluding coverage of the two-day rock and dance festival. (T) 12.35 FILM: Good Will Hunting (1997). Uplifting drama, with Robin Williams. (T) 2.45 Big Brother Live. 4.25 St Elsewhere. (R) (T) 5.10 Countdown. (R) (T)

## FIVE

- 6.00 Sunrise. 7.00 Milkshake! Harry and His Bucket Full of Dinosaurs. (T) 7.15 Little Princess. (R) (T) 7.40 The Beeps. (R) (T) 7.55 The Adventures of Bottle Top Bill and His Best Friend Corky. (R) (T) 8.15 The Milkshake! Show. (T) 8.45 Hana's Helpline. (R) (T) 9.00 The Mr Men Show. (R) (T) 9.15 Gerald McBoing Boing. (T) 9.45 Mist: Sheepdog Tales. (R) (T) 10.00 The Family Recipe. (R) (T) 10.10 Neighbours. (T) 12.20 Monkey Life. (R) (T) 12.50 FILM: Brave New Girl (2004). Family drama, starring Lindsey Haun. (T) 2.35 FILM: Night Passage (1957). Western, starring James Stewart. (T) 4.25 FILM: The Cockleshell Heroes (1955). Wartime drama, with Jose Ferrer. (T) 6.15 Last of the Dambusters: Revealed. (R) (T) 7.05 five news and sport. (T) 7.15 Cricket on five. England v New Zealand. Mark Nicholas introduces action from the one-day international at the County Ground, Bristol, the third of a five-match series. (T) 8.00 NCIS. The team are called to a national forest where several women have gone missing, and conclude there may be a serial killer at large - a theory confirmed as investigations proceed. (R) (T) 9.00 CSI: NY. A woman is murdered at a promotional event. (R) (T) 10.00 Law & Order. A rich Iranian caviar importer is found dead the day after his wedding and his wife is established as chief suspect after an autopsy reveals the businessman was murdered. (T) 11.00 True CSI. (T) 12.00 Quiz Kak. 4.45 Out of Practice. (R) (T) 5.10 Wildlife SOS. (R) (T) 5.35 Wildlife SOS. (R) (T)

## ITV1

- 5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. 9.25 CITV: Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 9.40 Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 9.55 Captain Mack. (T) 10.10 Supernormal. 10.25 Eimu. (R) (T) 10.40 Art Attack. (R) (T) 11.05 Finger Tips. (R) (T) 11.20 Tricky Trackies. (R) (T) 11.30 Crocodile Hunter Diaries. (R) (T) 12.00 ITV News and Weather. (T) 12.05 London Today: Weather. (T) 12.10 F1: French Grand Prix Qualifying. Live coverage of this afternoon's qualifying session at Magny-Cours. (T) 2.30 Cristiano Ronaldo: The Story So Far. (R) (T) 3.30 London Tonight: Weather. (T) 3.45 ITV News and Weather. (T) 4.00 FILM: Hulk (2003). Comic-strip adventure, starring Eric Bana. (T)
- 6.30 Animals Do the Funniest Things. Stephen Mulhern presents a selection of amusing animal stories from around the world. There's the pooch who's been dogging celebrities' footsteps, an orang-utan cleaning lady, the pub-dwelling kangaroo, the cow who can cure baldness and two horses tying the knot. (R) (T) Euro 2008 Live. The third quarter-final (Kick-off 7.45pm). This evening's match comes from St Jakob-Park in Basel, Switzerland, featuring the winners of Group C against the Group D runners-up. Subsequent programmes subject to change. (T)
- 10.00 ITV News and Weather. Weather. (T) 10.15 Big Fight Live. Amir Khan v Michael Gomez. (T) 11.30 Tarrant on TV. Chris Tarrant continues his tongue-in-cheek overview of global television. (R) (T)
- 12.00 Bingo Night Live. 1.05 Nightwatch with Steve Scott: Crime. (R) (T) ITV News Headlines. 2.00 FILM: The Go-Between (1971). Tragic drama, starring Julie Christie. (T) 3.55 ITV Nightscreen.



See page 8

If you would like to advertise on these pages, contact Bella Talhadas Call 707 500 677 or email bella@the-news.net or send a fax to 282341 201

## LOCAL

## Best of the Rest

## MOVIES

## SPORT

### RTP1

0630 Childrens TV 0655 Brinca Comigo 0800 Bom dia Portugal 1100 Mudar de Vida 1130 A Ilha Prodigious 1230 Contra 1300 News 1415 Top + 1545 Dança Comigo - Special Euro 2008 1700 O Leão da Estrela, film 2000 News 2100 a Voz do Cidadão 2115 Dança Comigo 0015 Without a Trace 0200 Susan's Plan, film 0445 A Hora da Sorte 0500 Top + 0615 Euro News

**RTP2**  
0700 Euronews 0730 África 7 Dias 0800 Universidade Aberta 1000 A Alma e A Gente 1030 Próxima Paragem 1115 Encontros Imediatos 1145 Bastidores 1215 Reclame 1300 Tokio Hotel Live 1400 Parlamento 1500 Sport 2 1730 Zig Zag 1900 Kaboom 2030 Arte & emoção 2100 Diga lá! Excelência 2145 A Hora da Sorte 2200 News 2240 Nos Passos de Magalhães 2300 Um Rio, film 0115 A Alma e A Gente 0145 Sport 0545 Euronews

**SIC**  
0600 Etnias 0645 Sic Kids 0830 Disney Kids 1030 Chiquititas 1200 Our World 1300 News 1400 Episódio Especial 1700 Film TBA 2000 News 2130 O Mundo é Pequeno 2230 Desejo Proibido 2300 Duas Caras 0030 CSI Miami 0230 Quando O Telefone Toca 0400 China Strike Force

**TVI**  
0700 Childrens TV 0930 Smackdown Wrestling 1100 Delux 1215 Operação Portugal 1300 Jornal da Uma 1400 Two Brothers, film 1615 K 19, film 1900 News 1945 Football: Quarter Finals 2230 Fascínios 2230 Deixa-me Amar 2345 Hostage, film

### BBC3

7.00 The Real Hustle 7.30 Doctor Who Confidential 8.15 Top Gear 9.15 Film: Bad Company 12 (2002) 11.05 Family Guy 11.30 Family Guy 11.55 Film: The Princess Diaries 2: Royal Engagement U (2004) 1.35 Scallywagga 2.05 Ideal 2.35 The Real Hustle 3.05 Doctor Who Confidential 3.50 Scallywagga 4.20 Close

**BBC4**  
7.00 Film: The Last Journey U (1936) 8.00 Film: Lazybones PG (1934) 9.00 British B Movies - Truly, Madly, Cheaply 10.35 Film: Psychomania 18 (1972) 12.05 Quincy Jones - The Many Lives of Q 1.05 British B Movies - Truly, Madly, Cheaply 2.35 Quincy Jones - The Many Lives of Q 3.35 Close

**ITV2**  
1.00 The Isle of Wight Festival 2008 2.00 The Isle of Wight Festival 2008 3.00 Paul Weller: Live at indigo2 3.30 Coleen's Real Women 4.30 Gossip Girl 5.30 America's Got Talent 7.30 Film: Beverly Hills Cop 15 (1984) 9.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 10.30 The Enemy: Live at indigo2 11.00 Film: The Silence of the Lambs 18 (1990) 1.15 America's Got Talent 3.15 Movies Now 3.30 Emeraldale

**Sky One**  
1.00 Are You Smarter Than a 10 Year Old? 2.00 Are You Smarter Than a 10 Year Old? 3.00 Are You Smarter Than a 10 Year Old? 4.00 Malcolm in the

Middle 4.30 Futurama 5.00 Futurama 5.30 Futurama 6.00 Gladiators 7.00 Futurama 7.30 Futurama 8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 The Simpsons 9.00 5 Ways to Leave Your TV Lover 11.00 Road Wars 1.00 Road Wars 1.00 Street Wars 1.55 Road Wars 2.20 The Villa 3.15 Mile High 4.10 Greece Uncovered 5.05 Guilty!

**UKTV Gold**  
1.00 Open All Hours 1.40 Only Fools and Horses 2.50 Open All Hours 3.30 Only Fools and Horses 4.10 Only Fools and Horses 4.50 Only Fools and Horses 6.25 Porridge 7.00 Only Fools and Horses 7.40 Open All Hours 8.20 Only Fools and Horses 9.00 Film: Spider-Man 12 (2002) 11.20 Film: Ace Ventura: When Nature Calls PG (1995) 1.10 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross 2.20 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross 3.15 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross 4.10 The Story of Only Fools and Horses 5.10 Dallas

**TCM**  
1.00 Bhowani Junction PG (1956) 3.00 Vengeance Valley PG (1951) 4.20 Gone with the Wind PG (1939) 9.00 McCabe and Mrs Miller 18 (1971) 11.10 The Fixer 15 (1968) 1.30 Wild Rovers 15 (1971) 3.40 The Unholy Three PG (1930) 5.00 The Perfect Specimen U (1937)

**The Disney Channel**  
Kids' programmes from 7am, except 4.00 Film: Up, Up and Away! U (2000) Disney comedy, starring Robert Townsend.

### Sky Movies Drama

7.10 Undercover Angel PG (1998) 8.50 Simon Birch PG (1998) 10.50 Colombo: Murder in Malibu PG (1990) 12.30 The Last King of Scotland 15 (2006) With Forest Whitaker. 2.35 Sixty Six 12 (2006) With Gregg Sulkin. 4.15 The Lake House PG (2006) With Sandra Bullock. 6.00 Hope Floats PG (1998) With Sandra Bullock. 8.00 The Last King of Scotland 15 (2006) With Forest Whitaker. 10.05 The Prestige 12 (2006) With Hugh Jackman. 12.20 Disclosure 18 (1994) With Michael Douglas. 2.35 ATL 12 (2006) With Tim Harris. 4.30 Miracle in the Woods PG (1997)

### Sky Movies Comedy

6.45 Comedy Close Up 7.15 Racing Ace PG (2005) 8.55 RV: Runaway Vacation PG (2006) 10.45 The Top 10 Show 11.05 Sister Act PG (1992) With Whoopi Goldberg. 12.50 Hot Fuzz 15 (2007) With Simon Pegg. 2.55 Just Friends 12 (2005) With Ryan Reynolds. 4.35 RV: Runaway Vacation PG (2006) With Robin Williams. 6.15 Sister

Act PG (1992) With Whoopi Goldberg. 8.00 Hot Fuzz 15 (2007) With Simon Pegg. 10.00 Eddie Murphy: Raw 18 (1987) With Eddie Murphy. 11.35 Just Friends 12 (2005) With Ryan Reynolds. 1.15 Eddie Murphy: Raw 18 (1987) With Eddie Murphy. 2.50 Woo 15 (1998) With Jada Pinkett Smith. 4.20 Racing Ace PG (2005)

### Sky Movies Action

7.10 Warriors of Virtue PG (1997) 9.05 Diplomatic Siege 15 (1999) 10.55 Final Approach 12.35 Walker, Texas Ranger: Trial by Fire 12 (2005) With Chuck Norris. 2.20 Deja Vu 12 (2006) With Denzel Washington. 4.35 Double Jeopardy 15 (1999) With Ashley Judd. 6.25 The Incredible Hulk Special 6.45 Final Approach 8.15 Walker, Texas Ranger: Trial by Fire 12 (2005) With Chuck Norris. 10.00 Deja Vu 12 (2006) With Denzel Washington. 12.10 Double Jeopardy 15 (1999) With Ashley Judd. 1.55 Underworld: Evolution 18 (2006) With Kate Beckinsale. 3.45 Lucky Number Sleevin 18 (2006) 5.35 Warriors of Virtue PG (1997)

### Sky Sports 1

6.00 Super League 8.00 Live International Rugby Union. New Zealand v England (Kick-off 8.35am). 10.30 Live International Cricket. England v New Zealand. 7.00 Live Super League. Hull Kingston Rovers v Wakefield Trinity Wildcats (Kick-off 7.30pm). 9.30 International Cricket 11.30 Super League 1.30 International Cricket 3.30 Super League 5.30 Sky Sports Classics

### Sky Sports 2

6.00 Tight Lines 7.00 Twenty20 Cricket 9.00 Cricket AM 10.30 World Sport 11.00 Friday Night Night 1.00 World Sport 1.30 Live European Tour Golf. The BMW International Open. 5.30 Live International Rugby Union. The Churchill Cup Plate final (Kick-off 5.45pm). 7.45 Live International Rugby Union. The Churchill Cup final (Kick-off 8.05pm). 10.30 Live International Rugby Union. The Churchill Cup Bowl final (Kick-off 10.35pm). 12.30 International Rugby Union 2.00 Premiership Years 4.00 Race World 5.00 Max Power

### Sky Sports 3

6.00 Sports Unlimited 7.00 Premiership Years 9.00 Winning Post Special 10.00 WWE: Smackdown 12.00 Pipeline Adventures 12.30 International Rugby Union 2.00 Live International Rugby Union. South Africa v Italy (Kick-off 2.00pm). 4.00 International Rugby Union 5.30 WWE: Smackdown 7.30 Golf Night

10.00 Extreme Championship Wrestling 11.00 WWE: Late Night - Smackdown 1.00 WWE: Late Night - Bottom Line 2.00 Max Power 3.00 International Rugby Union 4.30 Sports Unlimited 5.30 Motor Racing

**British Eurosport**  
7.30 Euro 2008 Show 8.00 Euro 2008 10.00 Live Volleyball. Japan v Turkey. 12.00 Live WTA Tennis. The International Women's Open final. 1.45 Live MotoGP. The British Grand Prix MotoGP qualifying session. 4.00 Mission to Beijing 4.15 Athletics 5.00 Euro 2008 Show 5.15 UEFA Euro 2008 7.00 Euro 2008 Show 7.15 Live Snooker. The World Series event in Jersey. 10.00 Euro 2008 Show 10.30 UEFA Euro 2008 12.30 Euro 2008 Show 1.00 Close

**Sky Sports Xtra**  
6.00 Race World 7.00 Friday Fight Night 9.00 NFL: America's Game 10.00 Max Power 11.00 Sports Adventure 11.30 Racing News 12.00 Twenty20 Cricket 2.00 NFL: Total Access 3.00 NFL: America's Game 4.00 World Sport 4.30 WWE: Bottom Line 5.30 Pipeline Adventures 6.00 Max Power 7.00 Sports Adventure 7.30 WWE: Bottom Line 8.30 Pipeline Adventures 9.00 Max Power 10.00 NFL: America's Game 11.00 NFL: Total Access 12.00 Golf Night 2.30 Sports Adventure 3.00 NFL: America's Game 4.00 NFL: Total Access 5.00 Pipeline Adventures 5.30 Sports Adventure

**THIS SPACE COULD BE YOURS FOR €40** (plus IVA)

Call Bella Talhadas on 707 500 677 or e-mail bella@the-news.net or fax 707 942 053



## BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.00 The Andrew Marr Show. (T) 10.00 Sunday Life. (T) 11.00 Countryfile. (T) 12.00 The Politics Show. (T) 1.00 EastEnders. (T) 3.00 FILM: My Fair Lady (1964). Multi-Oscar-winning musical, starring Audrey Hepburn. (T) 5.45 Points of View. With Jeremy Vine. (T) 6.00 Songs of Praise. Gavin Peacock visits the Costa del Sol. (T) 6.35 Last of the Summer Wine. New series. Barry competes with a fitness-mad neighbour. (T) 7.05 BBC News; Regional News; Weather. (T) 7.25 The Ruby in the Smoke. Billie Piper returns to the small screen in this adaptation of award-winning novelist Philip Pullman's first in a quartet of books about Victorian heroine Sally Lockhart. Sixteen-year-old Sally has little in the way of academic knowledge, but has a thorough grounding in military tactics, can ride like the wind and shoot straight with a pistol. So when her father dies in mysterious circumstances during a voyage to the South China Sea, and a letter arrives soon after containing a strange warning, it becomes clear that Sally is in danger and will need to draw on all her skills. The stellar cast also includes Julie Walters, Robert Glenister, David Harewood, Ramon Tikaram, Jif Feld and Don Gilet. Adapted for the screen by Bafta-winning writer Adrian Hodges (Charles II, Rome, The Lost World). (R) (T) 9.00 The Two Ronnies Sketchbook. Ronnie Corbett and Ronnie Barker reminisce about their all-time favourite sketches, including Garlic Breath Party, Sid and George - It's a Duck, Mrs Mace Case, Swedish Made Simple, Inventors' Convention and a Come Dancing musical number. Alison Moyet provides an interlude to the comic mayhem with a performance of Windmills of Your Mind. (R) (T) 10.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 10.20 Commercial Breakdown with Jimmy Carr. Adverts from around the world, including a spoof public announcement made by a Middle Eastern terrorist cell, and a squirrel hibernating to escape his nagging wife. (T) 11.00 Match of the Day: Euro 2008. The fourth quarter-final. Highlights from the Ernst Happel Stadium in Vienna, Austria, featuring the winners of Group D against the Group C runners-up. Milan Baros scored twice in three minutes to finish off Denmark and help the Czech Republic to a 3-0 victory at this stage of Euro 2004. (T) 11.40 FILM: Amistad (1997). Epic slavery drama, with Anthony Hopkins; (T) Weatherwise. 2.10 Sign Zone: Wild China. (R) (T) 3.10 Sign Zone: Holby City. (R) (T) 4.10 BBC News. (T)



## BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Fimbles. (R) (T) 6.20 Tikkabilla; (R) (T) 7.00 Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Legend of the Dragon. (R) (T) 7.25 Watch My Chops. (R) (T) 7.35 The Batman; (R) (T) 8.30 Raven: The Secret Temple; (R) (T) 8.30 The Owl. (R) (T) 9.00 Roar. (R) (T) 10.00 Something for the Weekend. (T) 11.30 Animal Park. (R) (T) 12.30 Fred Dibnah's World of Steam, Steel and Stone. (R) (T) 1.00 Rowing. (T) 2.15 Live MotoGP. The British Grand Prix. (T) 4.00 Live Athletics. The European Cup. (T) 6.35 Meerkat Manor. (T) 7.00 Coast. Neil Oliver leads the team to Cornwall and discovers the network of communication cables under Porthcurno beach, while Mark Horton visits the archaeologically rich Isles of Scilly. (R) (T) 8.00 Top Gear. New series. The boys search for an alternative to the modern police car, and introduce a new team member. Alan Carr and Justin Lee Collins are Stars in Reasonably Priced Cars. (T) 9.00 FILM: Kinky Boots (2005). Premiere. Comedy drama in which a struggling shoe factory finds salvation in the shape of a Soho drag artist with a need for specialist footwear. Starring Chiwetel Ejiofor. (T) 10.40 The Graham Norton Show. (R) (T) 11.25 Trouble at the Top Revisited. (R) (T) 12.15 Heroes. (R) (T) 1.00 Heroes Unmasked. (R) (T) 1.15 FILM: The Hearse (1980). Chiller, starring Trish Van Devere. (T) 2.55 BBC News. (T) 3.55 The Super League Show. (T) 4.55 Close.

## Pick of the Day

**The Royal (ITV1 Granada, 8pm)**  
During the past couple of weeks, TV viewers have, by and large, been somewhat starved of new series. It's all because of the vast amount of sport and Big Brother coverage dominating the schedules. However, ITV1 have obviously realised that if they try launching something new, chances are people will tune in, simply because they haven't got a lot of choice elsewhere if tennis, football and watching ordinary folk sitting about doing nothing isn't their bag. So, welcome back The Royal, the one high point of the day, and we never thought we'd say that. Nurse Marian is on a train, making her way back to Elinor following a holiday in Glasgow. She shares a carriage with Colin, a vicar who works in Africa, and a mysterious man called Nick. The trio are getting on nicely until a loud screeching noise occurs and the carriage leaves the tracks. It seems the train has crashed, and there's broken glass everywhere. Outside, spilled luggage and injured passengers lie on a nearby hillside. Thankfully, the gang at The Royal soon hear about it, and begin a rescue mission. But how is Marian?

## C4

5.55 Inuk. (R) (T) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Transworld Sport. (T) 7.55 Triathlon. (T) 8.20 The Shooting Party. (T) 8.50 T4: Shipwrecked 2008: The Hutcam Diaries. (R) (T) 9.25 T4: Hollyoaks. (T) 11.55 T4: Shipwrecked 2008: Battle of the Islands. (T) 1.00 T4: The Green Room. (T) 1.35 T4: Shipwrecked 2008: The Third Island. (T) 2.10 T4: Big Brother's Little Brother. (T) 3.10 T4: Big Brother's Diary Room Uncut. (T) 4.15 T4: The Simpsons. (R) (T) 4.45 Time Team. (R) (T) 5.45 Scrapheap Challenge. (T) 6.45 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.00 Tony Robinson's Crime and Punishment. The judicial system of the 18th century. Last in series. (T) 8.00 How TV Changed Britain. The series continues, questioning whether programmes such as Changing Rooms and Location, Location, Location have contributed to the current crash in the property market. (T) 9.00 Big Brother. The past 24 hours in the house. (T) 10.00 The Sunday Night Project. Justin Lee Collins and Alan Carr are joined by music producer Mark Ronson, who invites the comic duo into his unique world of celebrity intrigue. (T) 11.10 Back to You. Kelly casts doubt on Chuck's parenting abilities. (T) 11.35 8 Out of 10 Cats. (R) (T) 12.10 FILM: Lady in White (1988). Supernatural horror, starring Lukas Haas. (T) 2.10 Big Brother Live. 4.25 St Elsewhere. (R) (T) 5.10 Countdown. (R) (T)

## FIVE

6.00 Milkshake!: Tickle, Patch and Friends. (R) (T) 6.05 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 6.10 Softies. (R) (T) 6.15 Sailor Sid. (R) (T) 6.20 Aussie Antics. (R) (T) 6.25 Angels of Jarm. (R) (T) 6.30 Elmo's World. (R) (T) 6.50 Harry and His Bucket Full of Dinosaurs. (R) (T) 7.00 Little Princess. (R) (T) 7.10 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 7.20 The Beeps. (R) (T) 7.30 The Adventures of Bottle Top Bill and His Best Friend Corky. (R) (T) 7.50 The Milkshake! Show. (T) 8.15 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 8.30 Hana's Helpline. (R) (T) 8.45 The Mr Men Show. (R) (T) 9.00 Gerald McBoing Boing. (T) 9.30 Mist Sheepdog Tales. (R) (T) 9.45 Demolition Dad. (R) (T) 10.00 The Gadget Show. (R) (T) 11.00 Megastructures. (R) (T) 12.00 Ice Road Truckers. (R) (T) 1.00 FILM: Anatomy of a Murder (1959). Courtroom drama, starring James Stewart. (T) (bw) 3.55 FILM: My Girl 2 (1994). Drama sequel, starring Dan Aykroyd. (T) 5.45 Five news and sport. (T) 6.00 FILM: Bewitched (2005). Premiere. An actor hires an unknown actress to star alongside him in a remake of the Sixties sitcom - but she happens to be a real-life witch. Romantic comedy, with Nicole Kidman. (R) 8.00 FILM: Practical Magic (1998). Two witches attempt to defy a centuries-old curse which states that any man they love will die young. Fantasy, starring Sandra Bullock and Nicole Kidman. (T) 10.00 Most Shocking Celebrity Moments of the 80s. Countdown of controversial events from the decade, including Madonna's Like a Prayer video, Michael Fagan's impromptu royal visit, Bill Wyman's marriage to Mandy Smith and the trashing of the Blue Peter garden. (R) (T) 1.00 Major League Baseball. 4.20 Grand American Racing. 5.10 Wildlife SOS. (R) (T) 5.35 Wildlife SOS. (R) (T)

## ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 Coronation Street. (T) 11.45 ITV News and Weather. (T) 11.55 London Today; Weather. (T) 12.00 F1: French Grand Prix Live. (T) 3.00 FILM: From Russia with Love (1963). James Bond adventure, starring Sean Connery. (T) 5.00 The Unforgettable John Le Mesurier. Inmate profile of the much-loved actor. (R) (T) 5.45 London Tonight; Weather. (T) 6.00 Private Lives. TV presenter and actor Matthew Kelly is persuaded to take a trip to the Norfolk Broads with Helen Atkinson-Wood to overcome his couch-potato inclinations when not working. (T) 6.30 ITV News and Weather. (T) 6.45 Beat the Star. Vernon Kay competes in the last of the series. (T) 8.00 The Royal. New series. The train on which Marian is travelling crashes, trapping her in the wreckage. Although she cannot escape, she's free to move around the carriage to help those injured, assisted by fellow passenger Dr Nick Burnett - who turns out to be the Royal's new locum. Back at the hospital, a shortage of staff puts the casualty department under pressure when the crash victims begin to arrive. Damian O'Hare joins the cast, and Gerard Horan guest stars. (T) 9.00 Taggart. Burke tackles a copycat killing inspired by a murder committed 20 years previously when a body wrapped in bin bags is recovered from the Clyde. Enlisting the help of celebrated pathologist Irene Russell, he races to solve the case before more victims die. As events unfold, it becomes clear that the ultimate target may be someone at the heart of the investigation. Alison Peebles guest stars. (R) (T) 10.30 ITV News and Weather; Weather. (T) 10.45 TV's Naughtiest Blunders. Neil Morrissey narrates another batch of bloopers that beat the bleepers, including US politician Dan Quayle making a fool of himself, and slip-ups by stars of Neighbours and Emmerdale. Others caught out on camera are Chris Tarrant, Peter Davison and Phillip Schofield and Fern Britton from This Morning. (R) (T) 11.45 F1: French Grand Prix Highlights. The eighth round of the season at Magny-Cours, where Lewis Hamilton will look to improve on his third place of last season. (T) 12.45 The Way We Worshipped. (R) (T) 1.15 Dial a Mum; (R) (T) ITV News Headlines. 1.55 Vanessa's Real Lives. (R) (T) 2.45 Fat Chance. (R) (T) 3.10 Fat Chance. (R) (T) 3.35 ITV Nightscreen.

LOCAL

Best of the Rest

MOVIES

SPORT

**RTP1**  
0630 Brinca Comigo 0900 Eucarista Dominicana 1000 Especial Dia da Crianca 1300 News 1415 Especial dia da Crianca 1700 A Menina da Rádio, film 1915 Vila Faria 2000 News 2100 As Escolhas de Marcelo Rebelo de Sousa 2130 Os Contemporâneos 2200 Training Day, film 0030 Night Train to Venice, film 0400 Sexta A Noite 0605 Nôs  
**RTP2**  
0700 Euronews 0730 África Global 0800 Músicas de África 0900 Caminhos 0930 70x7 1000 Nôs 1045 Da Terra Ao Mar 1115 Consigo 1200 Vida por Vida 1230 Zig Zag 1445 A Voz do Cidadão 1500 Sport 1900 Encontros Imediatos 1930 A Alma e a Gente 2000 Próxima Paragem 2030 Bombordo 2100 Desafio Verde 2200 News 2230 Câma Clara 0050 Onda Curta 0115 Sport 0515 Euronews  
**SIC**  
0645 Sic Kids 0830 Disney Kids 1030 Chiquititas 1200 Life in Cold Blood 1300 News 1415 Fame 1515 O Melhor do Mundo 1800 Film TBA 2000 News 2145 O Melhor do Mundo 2330 Duas Caras 0015 Aqui não há Quem Viva 0115 A Lei do Mais Forte 0215 A Vedeta 0245 Quando o Telefone Toca 0445 Amazônia  
**TVI**  
0645 Children's TV 1000 Missa 1300 News 1430 Billy Madison, film 1630 Basic, film 1900 News 1945 Football: Quarter Finals 2130 A outra 2230 Casos da Vida 0130 Wolf Creek, film 0300 Sempre a Sonhar 0400 Eureka 0500 Telesales

**BBC3**  
7.00 Sound 7.30 The Real Hustle 8.00 Doctor Who 8.50 Doctor Who Confidential 9.00 Greek 9.45 Greek Uncovered 10.00 Family Guy 10.25 Family Guy 10.45 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 11.15 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 11.45 MeeBOX 12.15 The Real Hustle 12.45 Shopping Is My Life 1.45 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.15 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.45 MeeBOX 3.15 Doctor Who Confidential 3.25 Greek Uncovered 3.40 Shopping Is My Life 4.40 Close  
**BBC4**  
7.00 The Secret Life of the Motorway 8.00 Film: The Black Rider U (1954) 9.00 Film: Cover Girl Killer PG (1959) 10.05 British B Movies - Truly, Madly, Cheaply 11.35 The Flapping Track 12.45 Can Dogs Smell Cancer? 1.45 The Secret Life of the Motorway 2.45 The Flapping Track 4.00 Close  
**ITV2**  
3.40 Coronation Street 6.00 Britain's Got More Talent 7.00 America's Got Talent 9.00 Supernatural 10.00 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 11.00 Film: The Grudge 15 (2004) 12.50 Smallville 1.40 Teleshopping 4.40 ITV2 Nightscreen  
**Sky One**  
1.00 Futurama 1.30 Futurama 2.00 Robot Wars Extreme 3.00 Project Runway 4.00 Malcolm in the Middle 4.00 Malcolm in the Middle 5.00 Malcolm in the Middle 5.30 The Simpsons 6.00

Gladiators 7.00 Don't Forget the Lyrics 8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 The Simpsons 9.00 Top 50 Celebrity Meltdowns 11.00 Gladiators 12.00 Road Wars 1.00 Street Wars 1.50 The Villa 2.40 Mile High 3.30 The Dresden Files 4.20 Cold Case 5.10 Guilty!  
**UKTV Gold**  
1.00 Open All Hours 2.40 Only Fools and Horses 1.20 Open All Hours 3.00 Only Fools and Horses 4.10 Porridge 4.50 Open All Hours 5.30 Only Fools and Horses 6.10 Only Fools and Horses 8.00 Film: Spider-Man 12 (2002) 10.20 Film: Till Death Us Do Part PG (1968) 12.15 The Story of Only Fools and Horses 1.35 The New Adventures of Old Christine 2.00 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross 2.45 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross 3.45 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross 4.50 Dallas 5.35 Neighbours  
**TCM**  
1.00 Please Don't Eat the Daisies U (1960) 3.00 Welcome to Hard Times PG (1967) 4.50 The Yearling U (1946) 7.10 The Wreck of the Mary Deare U (1959) 9.00 The Outlaw Josey Wales 18 (1976) 11.25 The Hunger 18 (1983) 1.10 Zabriske Point 15 (1970) 3.05 Period of Adjustment 12 (1962) 5.00 The Two Mrs Carrolls PG (1947)  
**The Disney Channel**  
Kids' programmes from 7am, except: 4.00 Film: Halloween Town II: Kalabar's Revenge PG (2001) Spooky adventure sequel, starring Debbie Reynolds.

**Sky Movies Drama**  
6.10 Gideon PG (1999) 8.00 Drama Close Up 8.30 Confessions of an Ugly Stepister U (2001) 10.15 The White Countess PG (2005) 12.35 Holy Man PG (1998) With Eddie Murphy. 2.35 Take the Lead 12 (2006) With Antonio Banderas. 4.35 The Legend of Butch and Sundance PG (2004) With David Rogers. 6.10 Something New PG (2006) With Sanaa Lathan. 8.00 Perfume: The Story of a Murderer 15 (2006) With Ben Whishaw. 10.30 Memphis Belle PG (1990) With Matthew Modine. 12.20 Boys Don't Cry 18 (1999) With Hilary Swank. 2.20 Prefontaine 15 (1997) With Jared Leto. 4.25 Loss of Faith PG (1997)  
**Sky Movies Comedy**  
6.00 Up 'n' Under 12 (1998) 8.00 35MM 8.30 Grease PG (1978) 10.30 The Holiday 12 (2006) 12.50 Rush Hour 12 (1998) With Jackie Chan. 2.35 Varsity Blues 15 (1999) With Jon Voight. 4.25 The Pink Panther PG (2006) With Steve Martin. 6.00 Grease PG (1978) With John Travolta. 8.00 The Holiday 12 (2006) With Cameron Diaz. 10.20 The Pink Panther PG (2006) With Steve Martin.

12.00 Rush Hour 12 (1998) With Jackie Chan. 1.55 Up 'n' Under 12 (1998) With Samantha Janus. 3.40 Chubby Goes Down Under 18 (1998) 5.15 Sgt Bilko PG (1996)  
**Sky Movies Action**  
7.25 Once Upon a Time in the West 15 (1969) 10.15 Final Approach 11.45 Fracture 15 (2007) With Anthony Hopkins. 1.50 Casino Royale 12 (2006) With Daniel Craig. 4.20 Behind Enemy Lines: Axis of Evil 15 (2006) With Nicholas Gonzalez. 6.00 Action & Thriller Close Up 6.30 Final Approach 8.00 Fracture 15 (2007) With Anthony Hopkins. 10.00 Casino Royale 12 (2006) With Daniel Craig. 12.25 Crank 18 (2006) With Jason Statham. 2.00 Inferno 18 (1999) With Jean-Claude Van Damme. 3.40 Vanishing Point 18 (1971) 5.35 Young Ivanhoe PG (1995)



**Sky Sports 1**  
6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 Premiership Years 8.30 Where Are They Now? 9.00 Live International Football. Australia v China (Kick-off 9.00am). 11.00 FIFA Futbol Mundial. 11.30 Cricket Watch on TV 12.00 Where Are They Now? 1.00 Live European Tour Golf. The BMW International Open. 5.00 Where Are They Now? 5.30 Wild Sports 6.00 World Sport 6.30 Live Indy Racing League. The Iowa Corn Indy 250. 8.30 Where Are They Now? 9.00 International Football 10.00 Live NASCAR. The Toyota/Save Mart 350. 1.30 Where Are They Now? 2.00 Masters Football 5.00 Where Are They Now? 5.30 Seamester Sailing  
**Sky Sports 2**  
6.00 International Rugby Union 7.30 International Rugby Union 9.30 Cricket Writers on TV 10.30 Super League 12.30 International Rugby Union 2.30 Live Twenty20 Cup Cricket. Northamptonshire Steelbacks v Glamorgan Dragons. 6.00 Sky Cricket Classic 6.30 Where Are They Now? 7.00 Sailing 7.30 Golf Night 10.00 Twenty20 Cup Cricket 12.00 Sailing 12.30 Golf Night 3.00 Twenty20 Cup Cricket 5.00 Sailing 5.30 Close  
**Sky Sports 3**  
6.00 Sailing 6.30 Seamester Sailing 7.00 International Cricket 9.00 WWE: Afterburn 10.00 WWE Vintage Collection 11.00 Seamester Sailing 11.30 Racing News 12.00 Max Power

1.00 Premiership Years 3.00 International Football 4.00 Live Masters Football. The Western Masters. 7.00 International Football 8.00 WWE: Experience 9.00 WWE: Late Night - Afterburn 10.00 WWE Vintage Collection 11.00 Watersports World 12.00 Where Are They Now? 12.30 Seamester Sailing 1.00 Powerboating 2.00 Close  
**British Eurosport**  
7.30 Euro 2008 Show 8.00 F1: The Factory 8.30 ATP Tennis 9.30 Live Rowing. Coverage of the World Cup event in Poznan. 11.00 MotoGP 11.15 Live MotoGP. An introduction to the British Grand Prix. 11.45 Live MotoGP. The British Grand Prix 125cc race. 1.00 Live MotoGP. Coverage of the British Grand Prix 250cc race. 2.15 Live MotoGP. The British Grand Prix MotoGP race. 4.00 Live Beach Volleyball. The women's Paris-le de France final. 5.00 Euro 2008 Show 5.15 Beach Volleyball 5.30 Athletics 7.00 Euro 2008 Show 7.15 Motorsports Weekend 7.45 Live Snooker. The World Series event in Jersey. 10.00 Euro 2008 Show 10.30 UEFA Euro 2008 12.30 MotoGP 1.31 Close  
**Sky Sports Xtra**  
6.00 Pool 7.00 Super League 9.00 Squash 10.00 Squash 11.00 Pool 12.00 Watersports 1.00 Pool 1.20 Squash 2.30 Squash 3.30 Seamester Sailing 4.00 International Rugby Union 6.00 WWE: Experience 7.00 Squash 8.00 Squash 9.00 Masters Football 12.00 Squash 1.00 Squash 2.00 Close



# DAVID HAINES & MOIRA G MAGUIRE

## LAGOS EXHIBITION



Exhibition featuring the work of N.E.C.I at Lagos Slave market  
June 21st – 30th – 9am until late  
10% of all sales will be donated along with any monies raised

MON

The Portugal News TV Guide • 21 Jun 2008 • 53

23 JUN

## BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Don't Get Done, Get Dom. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer; (R) (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Trash to Cash; (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.15 Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.45 Wimbledon 2008. The opening day's play at the All England Club. Coverage continues on BBC2. (T)

6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)  
6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T)

7.00 The ONE Show. (T)  
7.30 My Family. Kenzo's father arrives unexpectedly on the Harpers' doorstep. Janey decides to grant him access, but soon regrets the decision when he fails to bring his son home. Meanwhile, an unusual request from a couple Susan and Ben met on holiday leads to a startling revelation. Robert Lindsay and Zoe Wanamaker star; (R) (T) BBC News; Regional News.

8.00 EastEnders. With Abi's party in full swing a surprise visitor leaves Tanya and Jack stunned. Bianca struggles to give Morgan a birthday treat, but Ricky comes to the rescue. Jean's date looks set to be a disaster when she forgets to take her medication, and Vinnie is given the task of choosing the new driver for Pat's Cabs. (T)  
8.30 Panorama. Reporter Graham Johnson investigates the rise of armed teenage street gangs, following police efforts to stem gun use and meeting parents of teenagers dragged into the culture, as well as the young gunmen themselves. Former gangsters also speak out about the new levels of casual violence. Jeremy Vine presents. (T)

9.00 Traffic Cops. Insight into the working life of traffic police as they patrol the nation's busiest and most dangerous roads, using modern technology and old-fashioned techniques to bring car criminals to justice. (T)  
10.00BBC News. (T)

10.25Regional News; Weather. (T)  
10.35FILM: The Bone Collector (1999). Thriller, starring Denzel Washington; (T) Weatherview. (T)

12.30 Sign Zone: Living the Dream Revisited. (R) (T) 1.30 Sign Zone: Women in Black. (R) (T) 2.00 Sign Zone: Hard Sell. (R) (T) 2.30 Sign Zone: Hard Sell. (R) (T) 3.00 Sign Zone: To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 3.30 Sign Zone: To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 4.00 BBC News. (T)



## BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Tikkabilla. (R) (T) 6.30 Teletubbies; (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Pitt & Kantop. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 Small Talk Diaries. (R) (T) 7.45 The Secret Show. (R) (T) 8.00 Prank Patrol; (R) (T) The Owl. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Get Squiggling. (R) (T) 8.45 Something Special. (R) (T) 9.00 Bob the Builder: Project Build It. (R) (T) 9.10 Charlie and Lola; (R) (T) Fimbles Songtimes. (R) (T) 9.30 Big Barn Farm. (T) 9.45 Nina and the Neurons. (T) 10.00 in the Night Garden. (R) (T) 10.30 Wimbledon Review. (T) 11.30 The Daily Politics. (T) 12.00 Wimbledon 2008. The opening day of this year's All England Championships. Coverage continues on BBC1. (T) 3.25 CBeebies: LazyTown. (R) (T) 3.50 CBBC: Animalia. (T) 4.15 Uncle Max. (R) (T) 4.25 Roar. (R) (T) 4.55 Grange Hill. (T) 5.20 Newsround Special. (T) 5.30 Shaun the Sheep. (R) (T) 5.50 Wimbledon 2008. The conclusion of the opening day at SW19. (T) 8.00 Today at Wimbledon. John Inverdale presents highlights from the opening day of the third Grand Slam of the year, including the first game of Roger Federer's singles title defence on Centre Court. (T) 9.00 Mary, Queen of Shops. Retail expert Mary Portas helps the owners of a family-run boutique in Chorlton whose takings are at an all-time low. She calls in GQ editor Dylan Jones for an urgent fashion update. (T) 10.00 Grumpy Old Women. Celebrities complain about the lack of time in their lives. (R) (T) 10.30 Newsnight; (T) Weather. (T) 11.20 Tribal Wives. (R) (T) 12.20 BBC News. (T) 4.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

## C4

5.55 Inuk. (R) (T) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Big Brother's Little Brother. (R) (T) 8.00 Big Brother. (R) (T) 9.00 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.30 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.55 ER. (R) (T) 10.55 Without a Trace. (R) (T) 11.50 Proud Parents. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 Supporting Acts. (R) 12.40 FILM: American Outlaws (2001). Western, starring Colin Farrell. 2.20 A Place in the Sun: Home or Away. (R) (T) 3.25 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 Richard & Judy. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 The Political Slot. (T) 8.00 Dispatches: The Truth about Food Prices. Journalist and culinary critic Jay Rayner investigates the rise in price of foodstuffs and the impact on shoppers and producers, asking why the UK has become reliant on imports. (T) 9.00 Upstairs Downstairs Love. The hidden Victorian taboo of master-servant relationships is explored through the re-enactment of diaries kept by a 19th-century barrister and his maid. Last in series. (T) 10.00 Big Brother. Highlights from the housemates' past 24 hours inside the Big Brother compound. (T) 11.05 Rude Tube. Countdown of the 50 most popular video clips on the Internet. (R) (T) 12.10 FILM: Separate Lies (2005). Premiere. Tense drama, starring Emily Watson. (T) 1.40 Big Brother Live. 4.20 Dispatches: The Truth about Food Prices. (R) (T) 5.10 Richard & Judy. (R)

## FIVE

6.00 Milkshake! The Beeps. (R) (T) 6.10 Little Princess. (R) (T) 6.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 6.35 The Funky Valley Show. (R) (T) 6.45 Fireman Sam. (R) (T) 7.00 The Adventures of Bottle Top Bill and His Best Friend Corky. (R) (T) 7.15 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 7.25 Ebb and Flo. (R) (T) 7.30 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.40 The Mr Men Show. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowerpots. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.35 Mio Mao. (R) (T) 8.40 Pocoyo. (R) (T) 8.50 Roobarb and Custard Too. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 Build a New Life in the Country. (R) (T) 12.30 five news. (T) 12.45 House. (R) (T) 1.45 Neighbours. (T) 2.15 Home and Away. (T) 2.50 Rough Guide to Adventures. (T) 3.05 The Family Recipe. (R) (T) 3.15 FILM: Devil Winds (2003). Adventure, starring Joe Lando. (T) 5.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 5.30 Neighbours. (R) (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 6.30 Zoo Days. (T) 7.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 7.30 How Do They Do It? How Cold War military hardware is being recycled; (R) (T) 7.30 five news update. (T) 8.00 The Gadget Show. Video games claimed to improve mental and physical fitness; (T) 8.00 five news at 9.00 Warship. The aircraft carrier HMS Illustrious heads for home. Last in series. (T) 10.00 Shops, Robbers & Videotape. Part one of two. The use of surveillance cameras. (R) (T) 11.05 FILM: Gigg (2003). Premiere. Romantic comedy, starring Ben Affleck and Jennifer Lopez. (T) 1.20 NASCAR. 2.10 US PGA Golf. 3.00 Race and Rally UK. 3.25 Motorsport Mundial. 3.40 V8 Supercars. 4.30 Boxing: Fight of the Week. 5.10 House Doctor. (R) (T) 5.35 Neighbours. (R) (T)

## ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Dickinson's Real Deal. (T) 3.00 House Guest. (T) 3.29 London Weather. (T) 3.30 Midsomer Murders. (R) (T)

5.00 Golden Balls. Jasper Carrott hosts the show in which four contestants enter a game of truth and bluff to find life-changing amounts of cash hidden inside a set of golden balls. (T)

6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T)

6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T)  
7.00 Emmerdale. Val tells a shocked Diane she is considering selling her share of the pub in order to help Eric's desperate money problems. Gennie tries to sell Viv a smoothie maker in an attempt to prove her worth as a Dingle - but ends up having to fool Eli into believing she has been successful. (T)

7.30 Coronation Street. Things become increasingly fraught as the Peacocks and Websters live under one roof, but Claire believes she's made a valuable find at No 13. Tony fails to impress Carla when he steps into Liam's shoes, while Michelle grows suspicious about Steve's fidelity and David's new employer contacts Audrey. (T)

8.00 Fixing Broken Britain: Tonight. (T)  
8.30 Coronation Street. Lloyd meets Michelle in the cafe to tell her what Steve's been up to, leaving Becky on tenterhooks as she tries to eavesdrop on their conversation. Tony reveals his grand business plans to a dubious Carla, and David finds his job on the line when Audrey rumbles Ted's forged reference. (T)

9.00 Identical Triplets: Their Secret World. An insight into the unique traits of identical triplets, meeting four sets whose sibling rivalry, personalities and desires are evaluated through a series of stunts and investigations. The 21-year-old Sutton boys and the Elvin girls from Edinburgh take part in an experiment to outfox photographers who think they're shooting one person when there are actually three of them, while a speed-dating prank tests the triplets' body language. (T)

10.00News at Ten and Weather; Weather. (T)  
10.35FILM: End of Days (1999). Apocalyptic adventure, starring Arnold Schwarzenegger. (T)

12.45 Flugtag; ITV News Headlines. 1.35 Loose Women. (R) 2.25 Moving Day. (R) (T) 2.50 Moving Day. (R) (T) 3.15 ITV Nightscreen.

## LOCAL

**RTP1**  
0630 Bom Dia Portugal 1000  
Praça da Alegria 1300 News  
1415 Prova de Amor 1530  
Portugal no Coração 1800  
Portugal Em Directo 1905 O  
Preço Certo 2000 News 2100  
Nitas Soltas 2130 Quem Quer  
Ser Milionário 2230 Prós e  
Contras 0145 Jane doe 6: Yes  
I Remember it Well, film 0315  
Euronews 0400 Portugal no  
Coração 0605 Nós

**RTP2**  
0700 Euronews 0715 Zig Zag  
1300 Entre Pratos 1400  
Sociedade Civil 1530 Consigo  
1600 National Geographic 1700  
Zig Zag 1830 A Fé Dos Homens  
1905 Eurodeputados 1945 Zig  
Zag 2045 Friends 2115 National  
Geographic 2150 A Hora da  
Sorte 2200 News 2240 Erva  
2310 Californication 2340  
Bastidores 0030 Noites da  
2 0115 Universidades 0145 Diga  
lá Excelência 0230  
Eurodeputados 0300 Sociedade  
Civil 0430 Euronews

**SIC**  
0700 Sic Noticias 0830 Sic Kids  
0915 Floribella 1000 Fátima 1300  
News 1415 Terra Nostra 1545  
Contacto 1800 Beleza Pura  
1900 Sete Pecados 2000 News  
2130 Clube Portugal 2200  
Ciranda de Pedra 2245 Desejo  
Proibido 2330 Duas Casas 0030  
CSI Las Vegas 0130 CSI Miami  
0230 Quando O Telefone Toca  
**TVI**  
0700 Diário da Manhã 1000 Vozé  
na TV 1300 News 1400 As  
Tardes da Júlia 1700 Quem  
Quer Ganha 1800 Morangos  
com Açúcar 1900 News 2200  
Fascinios 2300 Deixa-me 0200  
Toca a Ganhar 0345 Film TBA  
0530 Tele sales

## Best of the Rest

**BBC3**  
7.00 Dragons' Den 8.00 The  
Real Hustle 8.30 Snog, Marry,  
Avoid? 9.00 Gavin & Stacey  
9.30 Little Britain 10.00  
EastEnders 10.30 The Mighty  
Boosh 11.00 Family Guy 11.25  
Family Guy 11.45 Gavin & Stacey  
12.15 Two Pints of Lager and a  
Packet of Crisps 12.45 Two  
Pints of Lager and a Packet of  
Crisps 1.15 Snog, Marry, Avoid?  
1.45 The Real Hustle 2.15 The  
Mighty Boosh 2.45 Two Pints of  
Lager and a Packet of Crisps  
3.15 Two Pints of Lager and a  
Packet of Crisps 3.40 Natalie  
Cassidy's Diet Secrets 4.00  
Close

**BBC4**  
7.00 World News Today 7.00  
Weather 7.30 Living with  
Modernism 8.00 Windrush 9.00  
The Life of Mammals 10.00 Film:  
Marilyn PG (1953) 11.05 British  
B Movies - Truly, Madly, Cheaply  
12.35 Jews 1.35 The Biggest  
Chinese Restaurant in the World  
2.05 Living with Modernism 2.35  
British B Movies - Truly, Madly,  
Cheaply 4.05 Close

**ITV2**  
1.00 Emmerdale 1.30 The Jeremy  
Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy  
Kyle Show 3.45 Ricki Lake 4.00  
Sally Jessy Raphael 5.20 The  
Montel Williams Show 6.05 Judge  
Judy 7.00 The Isle of Wight  
Festival 2008: Highlights 8.00  
Gossip Girl 9.00 Film: The  
Grudge 15 (2004) 10.50  
Coronation Street 11.20  
Coronation Street 11.50 Katy  
Brand's Big Ass Show 12.20  
Film: Beverly Hills Cop 15 (1984)  
2.15 Teleshopping 5.15 ITV2  
Nightscreen

**Sky One**  
1.00 Cold Case 2.00 Tru Calling  
3.00 Stargate SG-1 4.00

Stargate SG-1 5.00 Gladiators  
6.00 Futurama 6.30 Malcolm in  
the Middle 7.00 The Simpsons  
7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 The  
Simpsons 8.30 The Simpsons  
9.00 Road Wars 10.00 Justin  
Lee Collins: 180 11.00 Night  
Cops 12.00 Road Wars 1.00  
Road Wars 1.50 Tru Calling 2.40  
Cold Case 3.30 Battlestar  
Galactica 4.20 Brainiac: Science  
Abuse 5.10 Guilty!

**UKTV Gold**  
1.20 Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em  
2.00 Only Fools and Horses  
2.40 Yes, Prime Minister 3.20  
Last of the Summer Wine 4.00  
The Two Ronnies 5.00 Casualty  
6.05 Murder, She Wrote 7.05  
Last of the Summer Wine 7.45  
The Good Life 8.20 My Family  
9.00 Only Fools and Horses  
9.40 Absolutely Fabulous 10.20  
The Royle Family 11.00 Little  
Britain 11.40 Yes, Prime Minister  
12.20 Last of the Summer Wine  
1.00 Charlie's Angels 2.00 The  
New Adventures of Old Christine  
2.25 Baywatch 3.15 The Bill  
4.00 Murder, She Wrote 4.50 A  
Life of Grime 5.15 Neighbours  
5.35 Neighbours

**TCM**  
1.00 Martin Chuzzlewit 1.50  
Martin Chuzzlewit 3.00 The  
Comedians PG (1967) 5.40  
Moonfleet PG (1955) 7.15 Hotel  
Paradiso PG (1966) 9.00 The  
Getaway 18 (1972) 11.10 The  
Split 15 (1968) 12.45 The Night  
of the Igwana 15 (1964) 2.55  
Undercurrent PG (1946) 5.00  
The People Against O'Hara U (1951)

**The Disney Channel**  
Kids' programmes from 7am,  
except: 6.00 Film: Cheetah Girls  
U (2003) Comedy drama, starring  
Raven-Symone. 7.30 Film:  
Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Comedy  
drama, starring Raven-Symone.

## MOVIES

### Sky Movies Drama

6.00 What's Bugging Seth? 12  
(2005) 7.45 Saving Milly  
PG (2005) 9.20 A Time to  
Decide PG (2000) 10.55  
These Foolish Things 12  
(2006) 12.55 Falsely Accused  
PG (1993) With Lisa Hartman  
Black. 2.40 Marilyn and Me  
PG (1991) With Susan  
Griffiths. 4.20 Crossroads:  
A Story of Forgiveness (2007)  
With Dean Cain. 6.00 United  
93 15 (2006) With Christian  
Clemenson. 8.00 Munich 15  
(2005) With Eric Bana. 10.45  
Some Kind of Wonderful 15  
(1987) With Eric Stoltz. 12.25  
The Front 15 (1976) With  
Woody Allen. 2.10 Nixon 15  
(1995) With Anthony Hopkins.  
5.30 A Father's Son PG (1999)

### Sky Movies Comedy

6.55 Project: ALF PG (1996)  
8.30 Saving Grace 15 (1999)  
10.05 35MM 10.35 Mom and  
Dad Save the World PG  
(1992) 12.05 Stop! Or My  
Mom Will Shoot PG (1992)  
With Sylvester Stallone. 1.35  
Happy Gilmore 12 (1996) With  
Adam Sandler. 3.10 Little Man  
12 (2006) With Marlon  
Wayans. 4.50 The Matador  
15 (2005) With Pierce  
Brosnan. 6.30 Stop! Or My  
Mom Will Shoot PG (1992)  
With Sylvester Stallone. 8.00  
Happy Gilmore 12 (1996) With  
Adam Sandler. 9.40 Little Man  
12 (2006) With Marlon  
Wayans. 11.25 The Matador  
15 (2005) With Pierce  
Brosnan. 1.10 Dukes of  
Hazzard: The Beginning 15  
(2007) With Jonathan  
Bennett. 2.50 An Alan

Smithie Film: Burn,  
Hollywood, Burn 12 (1997)  
With Eric Idle. 4.25 Mom and  
Dad Save the World PG  
(1992)

### Sky Movies Action

7.20 Gorky Park 15 (1983)  
9.40 Chill Factor 15 (1999)  
11.35 The Guardian 15 (2006)  
With Kevin Costner. 2.05  
Gorky Park 15 (1983) With  
William Hurt. 4.20 Chill Factor  
15 (1999) With Cuba Gooding  
Jr. 6.10 Decades 90s 6.30  
The Da Vinci Code 12 (2006)  
With Tom Hanks. 9.00 The  
Guardian 15 (2006) With  
Kevin Costner. 11.25  
Nowhere to Run 15 (1993)  
With Jean-Claude Van  
Damme. 1.05 The Big Hit 18  
(1998) With Mark Wahlberg.  
2.40 Blow Out 18 (1981) With  
John Travolta. 4.35  
Slipstream PG (1989)

(R) - repeat programme;

(T) - programme with

teletext subtitles;

(S) - programme broadcast

casting stereo;

(bw) - black and white.

## SPORT

### Sky Sports 1

6.00 Good Morning Sports  
Fans 9.00 Masters Football  
12.00 International Football  
1.00 Twenty20 Cup Cricket  
3.00 Where Are They Now?  
3.30 Masters Football 6.30  
Where Are They Now? 7.00  
Live Twenty20 Cup Cricket  
Hamshire Hawks v Surrey  
Brown Caps. 10.30 Where Are  
They Now? 11.00 Golf 12.30  
Soccer. AM: The Best Bits  
1.30 Where Are They Now?  
2.00 Golf 3.30 Soccer AM:  
The Best Bits 4.30 Where Are  
They Now? 5.00 FEI  
Equestrian World 5.30  
Athletics

### Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30  
Pipeline Adventures 7.00  
WWE: Bottom Line 8.00  
International Football 9.00  
Indy Racing League 11.00  
NASCAR 1.00 Where Are They  
Now? 2.00 Indy Racing  
League 4.00 NASCAR 6.30  
Wild Spirits 7.00 Athletics 7.30  
Live Speedway, Belle Vue  
Acas v Ipswich Witches. 9.30  
Athletics 10.00 Spirit of  
Equestrian World 11.00  
Speedway 1.00 Spirit of  
Yachting 1.30 Twenty20 Cup  
Cricket 3.30 World Motor Sport

### Sky Sports 3

6.00 World Sport 6.30 Golf  
Night 9.00 Twenty20 Cup  
Cricket 11.00 Aerobics Oz  
Style 11.30 Racing News  
12.00 Powerboating 1.00  
Seamaster Sailing 1.30 Sailing  
2.00 Pipeline Adventures 2.30

Golf Night 5.00 WWE: Raw  
7.00 Spirit of Yachting 7.30  
FEI Equestrian World 8.00  
Golf 9.30 Pipeline Adventures  
10.00 WWE: Late Night -  
Bottom Line 11.00 WWE: Late  
Night - Afterburn 12.00  
Extreme Championship  
Wrestling 1.00 Live WWE:  
Late Night - Raw. Wrestling  
action from the States. 4.00  
Close

### British Eurosport

7.30 Motorsports Weekend  
8.00 Euro 2008 Show 8.30  
MotoGP 9.30 Rowing 10.30  
Euro 2008 Show 11.00 Mission  
to Beijing 11.15 Athletics  
12.45 UEFA Euro 2008 2.45  
Euro 2008 Show 3.00 UEFA  
Euro 2008 5.00 Euro 2008  
Show 5.15 UEFA Euro 2008  
7.00 Euro 2008 Show 7.15  
Viking 7.45 MotoGP 10.00  
Euro 2008 Show 10.30 UEFA  
Euro 2008 12.30 Close

### Sky Sports Xtra

4.00 Pipeline Adventures 4.30  
Aerobics Oz Style 5.00 Sailing  
5.30 FEI Equestrian World  
6.00 Pipeline Adventures 6.30  
Seamaster Sailing 7.00 Sports  
Adventure 7.30 World Motor  
Sport 10.00 Bass Fishing  
11.00 Pipeline Adventures  
11.30 Wild Spirits 12.00 Sports  
Adventure 1.00 Pipeline  
Adventures 1.30 Wild Spirits  
2.00 Athletics 2.30 Bass  
Fishing 3.30 Close

Visit the paper  
online

www.the-news.net

# THIS SPACE COULD BE YOURS FOR €40

(plus IVA)

Call Bella Talhadas on 707 500 677 or e-mail bella@the-news.net or fax 707 942 053



# PERSONALLY TAILORED COMPUTERS CREATED FOR YOU

by WorldTelcom



You have a right to be demanding and expect the best quality. For this reason we are prepared to tailor-make a computer in our workshops just for you and in exact accordance with your needs.

## EVERYTHING IN ENGLISH

In addition, our technicians will install English language operating systems, deliver the computer and configure everything for you. We can transfer the data from your old computer, and all your previous settings, favourites,

cookies, e-mail accounts, in fact leave your system just as before, but faster and better.

**FROM ONLY €599<sup>(1)</sup>**

Choose the processor speed you need, right up to the newest dual core Pentium 3.4. Choose the RAM that's right for you. Choose a fast graphics card with plenty of on-board memory if you are an intensive graphics user. Go for security with 2 hard drives automatically backing up from one to the other so you never lose any data.

# TUE

## BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Don't Get Done, Get Dom. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer; (R) (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Trash to Cash; (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.15 Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.45 Wimbledon 2008. Ladies' Day continues at the All England Club. Coverage continues on BBC2. (T)

6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)  
6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T)  
7.00 The ONE Show. (T)

7.30 EastEnders. Max can't understand Tanya's reaction to his return, but Abi's involvement soon becomes apparent. Jean becomes increasingly agitated at Fargo's, while Bianca's family cause havoc in the restaurant. Denise is incensed at having Lucas as a passenger in her cab, but Zainab has some advice for her; (T) BBC News; Regional News. (T)  
8.00 Holby City. Faye disappears, and information given to Linden and Joseph by Jac causes concern, so they decide to track her down. The trail leads to Cape Town, where it soon becomes clear she is in trouble and desperately needs help. Special episode filmed on location in South Africa. (T)

9.00 Crimewatch. A serial rapist in Essex who has evaded the authorities for more than 10 years, and an appeal for information after a postman was abducted, tied up and his van set on fire for no apparent reason. Kirsty Young, Raw Wilding and Matthew Amroliwala present. (T)

10.00 BBC News. (T)  
10.25 Regional News; Weather. (T)  
10.35 Crimewatch Update. An update on viewers' responses to the programme shown earlier. (T)

10.45 Imagine. Alan Yentob visits Japan to find out more about the world of internationally acclaimed author Haruki Murakami. He travels to Tokyo and Kobe, delving into the social and political background of Murakami's literature. He also meets some of the reclusive writer's fans, critics, translators and even a talking cat, before Murakami gives a rare off-camera interview, explaining why privacy is essential to his work. (T)

11.45 FILM: Captives (1994). Passionate drama, starring Tim Roth and Julia Ormond; (T) Weatherview. (T)

1.25 Sign Zone: See Hear. (R) (T) 1.55 Sign Zone: Natural World. (R) (T) 2.45 Sign Zone: Russia: A Journey with Jonathan Dimbleby. (R) (T) 3.45 Sign Zone: Hard Sell. (R) (T) 4.15 Sign Zone: To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 4.45 BBC News. (T)



## BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Tikkabilla. (R) (T) 6.30 Teletubbies; (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Pitt & Kantrop. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 Small Talk Diaries. (R) (T) 7.45 The Secret Show. (R) (T) 8.00 Frank Patrol; (R) (T) The Owl. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Get Squiggling. (R) (T) 8.45 Something Special. (R) (T) 9.00 Bob the Builder: Project Build It. (R) (T) 9.10 Charlie and Lola; (R) (T) Fimbles Songtimes. (R) (T) 9.30 Big Barn Farm. (R) (T) 9.45 Nina and the Neurons. (T) 10.00 In the Night Garden. (R) (T) 10.30 Yesterday at Wimbledon. (T) 11.30 The Daily Politics. (T) 12.00 Wimbledon 2008. Ladies' Day at the All England Club. Coverage continues on BBC1. (T) 3.25 CBeebies: LazyTown. (R) (T) 3.30 CBBC: Animalia. (T) 4.15 Uncle Max. (T) 4.25 The Cramp Twins; (R) (T) The Owl. (R) (T) 4.35 Dinosaup. (R) (T) 5.00 Blue Peter. (T) 5.25 Newsround. (T) 5.30 Shaun the Sheep. (T) 5.50 Wimbledon 2008. The closing stages of the first round. (T) 8.00 Today at Wimbledon. John Inverdale presents highlights of Ladies' Day at the All England Championships, including the first match of Venus Williams' singles title defence on Centre Court. (T) 9.00 The Supersizers Go. The cuisine of the Regency period. Last in series. (T) 10.00 The Culture Show. Mark Kermode interviews director Nic Roeg, who discusses his new film Puffball and his career to date. Peep Show writers Sam Bain and Jesse Armstrong also talk about their influences. (T) 10.30 Newsnight; Weather. (T) 11.20 Shopping for England: BBC Four on BBC Two. (T) 12.20 BBC News. (T) 4.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

## Pick of the Day

**The Supersizers Go (BBC2, 9pm)**

Aside from being a treat for foodies, this offbeat show has been a feast of fun over the past few weeks. However, viewers having a late dinner should be warned: it's not for the squeamish. For example, Sophie Grigson boiling a sheep's head must rank as one of the most stomach churning sights of the year. So far we've seen Sue Perkins suffering for her art while being squeezed into a tight corset, strutting her funky stuff and revelling in 1970s school dinners. During the Victorian episode, Giles Coren sampled copious amounts of alcohol and food from Charles Darwin's Glutton Club. Alas, in the last of the series, Giles and Sue sample food of the Regency period. Rosemary Shrager is in the kitchen preparing such 'delicacies' as boar's head and salmon poached in champagne and roast beef of England. Giles also plays the role of a dandy and Sue attempts to find a husband. Expect plenty of inspired comedy from our time travelling gourmets before they hit the gym to burn off those excess calories. Let's hope series two is in the planning stages.

## C4

6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 7.30 Big Brother's Little Brother. (T) 7.55 Big Brother. (R) (T) 9.00 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.30 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.55 ER. Abby treats a 12-year-old and her grandmother. (R) (T) 10.55 Without a Trace. (R) (T) 11.50 British Made. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 3 Minute Wonder: The Gathering. (R) (T) 12.35 FILM: Contraband (1940). Light-hearted spy thriller, starring Conrad Veidt. (T) (bw) 2.20 Selling Houses Abroad. (R) 3.25 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 Richard & Judy. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 The Political Slot. (T) 8.00 10 Years Younger. The team give a makeover to businesswoman and mother of two Mel Smith, who is in search of love, and dentist Dr Uchenna Okoye shares tips on how to achieve a whiter smile. (T) 9.00 Gordon Ramsay's F Word. The chef enlists the help of his family to turn an old Robin Reliant into a salmon smoker in his back garden, and Meat Loaf takes on the recipe challenge with his tuna bake. (T) 10.00 Big Brother. The past 24 hours in the house. (T) 11.05 Reaper. (T) 12.05 Premier League Poker. (T) 1.05 British GT Championship. (T) 1.30 KOTV. (T) 2.00 Big Brother Live. 3.30 ER. (R) (T) 4.15 Richard & Judy. (R) 5.15 British Superbike Championship. (R) (T)

## FIVE

6.00 Milkshake!: The Beeps. (R) (T) 6.10 Little Princess. (R) (T) 6.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 6.35 The Funky Valley Show. (R) (T) 6.45 Fireman Sam. (R) (T) 7.00 The Adventures of Bottle Top Bill and His Best Friend Corky. (R) (T) 7.15 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 7.25 Ebb and Flo. (R) (T) 7.30 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.40 The Mr Men Show. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowerots. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.35 Mio Mao. (R) (T) 8.40 Pocoyo. (R) (T) 8.50 Roobarb and Custard Too. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 Build a New Life in the Country. (R) (T) 12.30 five news. (T) 12.45 House. (R) (T) 1.45 Neighbours. (T) 2.15 Home and Away. (T) 2.50 Rough Guide to ActivityHolidays. (T) 3.05 The Family Recipe. (R) (T) 3.15 FILM: Love's Enduring Promise (2004). Drama, starring Katherine Heigl. (T) 5.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 5.30 Neighbours. (R) (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 6.30 Zoo Days. (T) 7.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 7.30 Extraordinary Animals. A pigeon with remarkable homing skills; (T) 7.30 five news update. (T) 8.00 Legend of the Crystal Skulls: Revealed. The origins of ancient quartz skulls; (T) 8.00 five news at 9.00 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation. An elderly cancer patient dies after falling through a window. (R) (T) 10.00 CSI: NY. Mac returns from holiday; (R) (T) five news update. 11.00 Law & Order: Special Victims Unit. (R) (T) 12.00 FBI Files. (T) 1.05 Great Women's Run. 1.55 ITV Triathlon. 2.45 Ironman Triathlon. 3.35 Supercross. 4.25 Seniors Golf. 5.10 House Doctor. (R) (T) 5.35 Neighbours. (R) (T)

# 24 JUN

## ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Dickinson's Real Deal. (T) 3.00 House Guest. (T) 3.29 London Weather. (T) 3.30 Midsomer Murders. (R) (T)

5.00 Golden Balls. Game show, hosted by Jasper Carrott. (T)

6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T)  
6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T)

7.00 Emmerdale: Puff of Smoke. Pollard announces the closure of the factory to the workers but an off-hand comment to Sam gets taken too seriously - with the building ending up ablaze. Jake and Jasmine continue their flirtation which doesn't go unnoticed by Daz who asks his friend to admit his feelings. Ashley and Laurel take Gabby to a psychologist who reveals their daughter fears that she will also be swapped like Arthur and Daniel. (T)

8.00 Black Market Britain. One-off documentary investigating levels of counterfeiting in the UK. Journalists go undercover in a bid to film those taking part in the highly profitable business, and the programme examines links between organised crime, the use of weapons by criminal gangs and the current state of Britain's black market. (T)

9.00 Doc Martin. Martin Clunes stars as the grumpy GP. Dr Ellingham visits an elderly patient in the village - but ends up having to contend with her irate son. To make matters worse the lad turns out to be one of Louisa's ex-boyfriends. However, trouble is not just confined to the doctor's daily routine - the rest of the community find themselves forced to deal with the threat of a mystery mugger. (R) (T)

10.00 News at Ten and Weather; Weather. (T) 10.35 Kingdom. A beautiful woman arrives at the Kingdom office asking for help to recover a stolen baby, but it transpires the accused is not only her former employer but also the father of the child. Meanwhile, preparations are under way for the annual dice-leaping championships in Market Shipbrough, and a mysterious figure is seen lurking around Simon's house. Drama, starring Stephen Fry. (R) (T)

11.35 Confessions. Estate agents discuss the tricks they use to make houses seem more appealing to prospective buyers. Also exposed are opportunistic agents who make use of vendors' personal effects while they're away - including a cheeky cat who entertained women in a client's penthouse. (R) (T)

12.05 Bingo Night Live. 1.05 Nightwatch with Steve Scott; Crime; (R) (T) ITV News Headlines. 2.00 Loose Women. (R) 2.50 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 3.45 ITV Nightscreen.

## LOCAL

**RTP1**  
0630 Bom Dia Portugal  
1000 Praça da Alegria 1300  
News 1415 Prova de Amor  
1530 Portugal no Coração  
1800 Portugal em Directo  
1905 O Preço Certo 2000  
News 2100 30 Minutos 2130  
Telerural 2200 Quem Quer Ser Milionário 2300  
Sentido do Gosto 0400  
Portugal no Coração 0605  
Nôs  
**RTP2**  
0700 Euronews 0715 Zig Zag 1300 Entre Pratos 1400 Sociedade Civil 1530 Consigo 1600 National Geographic 1700 Zig Zag 1830 A Fé dos Homens 1900 2010 1945 zig Zag 2045 Feinds 2110 National Geographic 2200 News 2240 Greys Anatomy 2300 Mozartmania 0030 Noites da 2 0115 Universidades 0145 Câmara Clara 0250 2010 0330 Sociedade Civil 0500 Euronews  
**SIC**  
0600 SIC Notícias 0900 Dia Em Grande 1000 Fátimas 1300 News 1415 Terra Nostra 1545 Contacto 1800 Beleza Oura 1900 Sete Pecados 2000 News 2200 Ciranda de Pedra 2245 Desejo Proibido 2330 Dúas Caras 0030 CSI Las Vegas 0130 CSI Miami 0230 Quando o Telefone Toca  
**TVI**  
0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000 Você na TV 1300 News 1400 As Tardes da Júlia 1700 Quem Quer Ganha 1800 Morangos com Açúcar 1900 News 2215 Doce Fugitiva 0015 Grizzly Rage, film

## Best of the Rest

**BBC3**  
7.00 Dog Borstal 8.00 Shopping Is My Life 9.00 Britain's Youngest Grannies 10.00 EastEnders 10.30 Summer Heights High 11.00 Family Guy 11.25 Family Guy 11.45 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.15 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.45 Britain's Youngest Grannies 1.40 Shopping Is My Life 2.40 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 3.10 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 3.40 Close  
**BBC4**  
7.00 World News Today 7.00 Weather 7.30 Pop Go the Sixties 7.35 Batman 8.00 Windrush 9.00 What Happened Next? 10.00 The Armstrong & Miller Show 10.30 Reichenbach Falls 11.50 The Twenties in Colour: The Wonderful World of Albert Kahn 12.50 The Biggest Chinese Restaurant in the World 1.20 Reichenbach Falls 2.40 What Happened Next? 3.40 Close  
**ITV2**  
1.00 Emmerdale 1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.45 Ricki Lake 4.30 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.20 The Montel Williams Show 6.05 Judge Judy 7.30 Coleen's Real Women 8.00 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 9.00 Film: Beverly Hills Cop 15 (1984) 11.10 Paul Weller: Live at indigo2 11.40 Film: Along Came Polly 12 (2004) 1.20 The Black Donnellys 2.15 Teleshopping 5.15 ITV2 Nightscreen  
**Sky One**  
1.00 Cold Case 2.00 Tru Calling 3.00 Stargate SG-1 4.00 Stargate SG-1 5.00 Futurama 5.30 Futurama 6.00 Futurama 6.30

Malcolm in the Middle 7.00 The Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 The Simpsons 9.00 50 Greatest TV Endings 11.00 The Dresden Files 12.00 The Dresden Files 1.00 Road Wars 1.50 Tru Calling 2.40 Cold Case 3.30 Battlestar Galactica 4.20 Brainiac: Science Abuse 5.10 Guilty!  
**UKTV Gold**  
1.15 Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em 2.00 Only Fools and Horses 2.40 Yes, Prime Minister 3.20 Last of the Summer Wine 4.00 The Two Ronnies 5.00 Casualty 6.00 Murder, She Wrote 7.00 Last of the Summer Wine 7.40 The Good Life 8.20 My Family 9.00 Only Fools and Horses 9.40 I'm Alan Partridge 10.20 The Royle Family 11.00 Little Britain 11.40 Yes, Prime Minister 12.20 Last of the Summer Wine 1.00 Charlie's Angels 2.00 The New Adventures of Old Christine 2.25 Baywatch 3.10 The Bill 4.05 Murder, She Wrote 4.45 A Life of Grime 5.10 Neighbours 5.35 Neighbours  
**TCM**  
1.00 Martin Chuzzlewit 1.50 Martin Chuzzlewit 3.00 Light in the Piazza PG (1962) 4.50 Young Cassidy PG (1964) 6.50 Ten Thousand Bedrooms PG (1957) 9.00 The Long Kiss Goodnight 18 (1996) 11.10 The Outfit 15 (1972) 1.00 Zigzag PG (1970) 2.55 Men of Boys Town PG (1941) 5.00 The Gazebo PG (1959)

**The Disney Channel**  
Kids' programmes from 7am, except: 6.00 Film: Halloweenween High PG (2004) Spooky comedy sequel, starring Kimberly J Brown. 7.20 Film: Return to Halloweenween PG (2006) Fantasy adventure, starring Summer Bishill.

## MOVIES

### Sky Movies Drama

7.10 Her Own Rules PG (1998) 8.50 Hometown Legend PG (2002) 10.50 Walkout 12 (2006) 12.00 Victim of Love PG (1993) With Dwight Schultz. 2.35 Columbo: The Murder of a Rock Star PG (1991) With Peter Falk. 4.20 Flight 93 12 (2006) With Jeffrey Nordling. 6.00 Leap of Faith PG (1992) With Steve Martin. 8.00 Inside Man 15 (2006) With Denzel Washington. 10.15 Rob Roy 15 (1995) With Liam Neeson. 12.40 Presumed Innocent 18 (1990) With Harrison Ford. 2.50 Hardcore 18 (1979) With George C. Scott. 4.40 Ice Bound PG (2003)

### Sky Movies Comedy

6.00 To Wong Foo, Thanks for Everything! Julie Newmar PG (1995) 7.50 Bad Girls from Valley High 12 (2005) 9.20 Police Academy 6: City Under Siege PG (1989) 10.50 House Arrest PG (1995) 12.40 Comedy Close Up 1.10 To Wong Foo, Thanks for Everything! Julie Newmar PG (1995) With Patrick Swayze. 3.05 10 Things I Hate About You 12 (1999) With Heath Ledger. 4.45 School for Scoundrels 12 (2006) With Billy Bob Thornton. 6.30 Police Academy 6: City Under Siege PG (1989) With Bubba Smith. 8.00 10 Things I Hate About You 12 (1999) With Heath Ledger. 9.40 School for Scoundrels 12 (2006) With Billy Bob Thornton. 11.25 Bad Girls from Valley High 12 (2005) With Julie Benz. 12.55 Comedy Close Up 1.25 The History of the World Part One 15 (1981) With Mel Brooks. 3.05 Addicted to Love 15 (1997) 4.50 Christmas in Boston

PG (2005)

### Sky Movies Action

6.25 The Edge 15 (1997) 8.35 Legionnaire 15 (1998) 10.30 The Gingerbread Man 15 (1997) 12.35 The Edge 15 (1997) With Anthony Hopkins. 2.45 A Sound of Thunder PG (2005) With Ben Kingsley. 4.40 Action & Thriller Close Up 5.10 Legionnaire 15 (1998) With Jean-Claude Van Damme. 6.55 The Gingerbread Man 15 (1997) With Kenneth Branagh. 9.00 16 Blocks 12 (2006) With Bruce Willis. 10.45 Smokin' Aces 18 (2006) With Jeremy Piven. 12.45 Playing God 18 (1997) With David Duchovny. 2.35 Marathon Man 18 (1976) With Dustin Hoffman. 4.55 Desperate Justice PG (1993)



## SPORT

### Sky Sports 1

6.00 Good Morning Sports Fans 9.00 Spirit of Yachting 9.30 Athletics 10.00 FEI Equestrian World 10.30 Golf 12.30 Twenty20 Cup Cricket 2.30 Live International Cricket. West Indies v Australia. Coverage continues on Sky Sports 2. 7.00 Live Twenty20 Cup Cricket. Essex Eagles v Sussex Sharks. 10.30 Poker 12.00 Football Asia 12.30 Twenty20 Cup Cricket 2.30 World Motor Sport 5.50 Pipeline Adventures 5.30 Motor Racing

### Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 Pipeline Adventures 7.00 WWE: Afterburn 8.00 Speedway 10.00 World Motor Sport 12.30 Speedway 2.30 World Motor Sport 5.00 NFL: Total Access 6.00 Ladies European Tour Golf 7.00 Live International Cricket. West Indies v Australia. 11.00 NFL: Total Access 12.00 Ladies European Tour Golf 1.00 European Seniors Tour Golf 2.00 Close

### Sky Sports 3

6.30 Spirit of Yachting 7.00 Bass Fishing 8.00 Twenty20 Cup Cricket 10.00 Wild Spirits 10.30 Pipeline Adventures 11.00 Aerobics Oz Style 11.30 Racing News 12.00 Spirit of Yachting 12.30 Athletics 1.00 NFL: Total Access 2.00 Pipeline

Adventures 2.30 Wild Spirits 3.00 Golf 4.30 Athletics 5.00 WWE: Smackdown 7.00 Motor Racing 7.30 Live Greyhound Racing. Coverage of the TV Trophy from Doncaster. 10.00 European Seniors Tour Golf 11.00 Pool 12.00 Sports Unlimited 1.00 NFL: Total Access 2.00 Close

### British Eurosport

7.30 Yoz Magazine 8.00 Euro 2008 Show 8.30 Mountain Biking 9.30 Beach Soccer 10.30 Euro 2008 Show 11.00 UEFA Euro 2008 1.00 Snooker 3.00 UEFA Euro 2008 5.00 Euro 2008 Show 5.15 UEFA Euro 2008 7.00 Euro 2008 Show 7.15 Boxing 8.00 Boxing 10.00 Euro 2008 Show 10.30 UEFA Euro 2008 12.30 Close

### Sky Sports Xtra

3.00 Spirit of Yachting 3.30 FEI Equestrian World 4.00 Pipeline Adventures 4.30 Aerobics Oz Style 5.00 Sports Unlimited 6.00 Pool 7.00 European Seniors Tour Golf 8.00 Rally Fever 9.00 Ladies European Tour Golf 10.00 Sports Unlimited 11.00 Pipeline Adventures 11.30 Motor Racing 12.00 Rally Fever 1.00 Pipeline Adventures 1.30 Motor Racing 2.00 Close

**THE PORTUGAL  
News**



There are many choices, and our technicians will talk through with you what you need, make some suggestions, and then build, deliver and install for you <sup>(2)</sup>.  
**CONTROL & MONITOR YOUR HOME FROM YOUR MOBILE PHONE**

We can even configure and equip your computer to allow you to control many of the functions in your home, including remote access and monitoring. Switch on the air conditioning from your mobile phone, or monitor your

home from your laptop or another computer while you are away.

All components are guaranteed for two years, and backed by our own service personnel.

**Why buy 'off the peg', when you can have 'tailor-made' for as little as €599 <sup>(1)</sup>**

<sup>(1)</sup> Screen not included. IVA not included

<sup>(2)</sup> Installation costs €40 per hour and is not available in every area.

**Please call 707 500 600 and ask for information.**  
**www.worldtelecom.pt • sales@worldtelecom.pt**



**PERSONALLY  
TAILORED COMPUTERS  
CREATED FOR YOU**  
by WorldTelcom

WED

The Portugal News TV Guide • 21 Jun 2008 • 55

25 JUN

## BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Don't Get Done, Get Dom. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer; (R) (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Trash to Cash; (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.15 Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.45 Wimbledon 2008. The third day's play at SW19. Coverage continues on BBC2. (T)

6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)  
6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T)

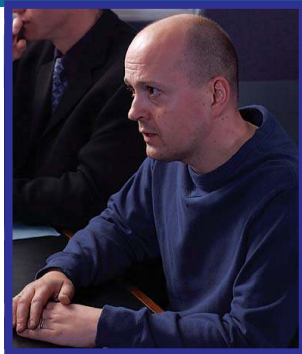
7.00 The ONE Show. (T)  
7.30 Match of the Day Live: Euro 2008. The first semi-final (Kick-off 7.45pm). This evening's match comes from St Jakob-Park in Basel, Switzerland, as the two outstanding teams in the top half of the draw meet. Subsequent programmes subject to change. (T)

10.00 BBC News. (T)  
10.25 Regional News; Weather. (T)  
10.35 The National Lottery Draws. More fortunes are made as the balls are set rolling and the all-important results of the Thunderball, Dream Number and Lotto draws are revealed. (T)

10.45 On the Ball: The Story of Sports Commentary. Concluding instalment of a two-part documentary in which Adrian Chiles hosts a celebration of British sports commentary. Featuring a look behind the scenes where the likes of John Motson and Barry Davies work and interviews with Kelly Holmes, Murray Walker and Jonathan Agnew; (T) National Lottery Update. (T)  
11.15 FILM: Mother's Boys (1994). Thriller, starring Jamie Lee Curtis; (T) Weatherview.

12.50 Sign Zone: Mary, Queen of Shops. (R) (T) 1.50 Sign Zone: Who Has Remembered What Not to Wear? (R) (T) 2.50 Sign Zone: Seaside Rescue. (R) (T) 3.20 Sign Zone: Hard Sell. (R) (T) 3.50 Sign Zone: To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 4.20 BBC News. (T)

If you would like to advertise on these pages, contact Bella Talhadas Call 707 500 677 or email bella@the-news.net or send a fax to 282 341 201



## BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Tikkabilla. (R) (T) 6.30 Teletubbies; (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Pitt & Kantrop. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 Small Talk Diaries. (R) (T) 7.45 The Secret Show. (R) (T) 8.00 Prank Patrol; (R) (T) The Owl. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Get Squiggling. (R) (T) 8.45 Something Special. (R) (T) 9.00 Bob the Builder: Project Build It. (R) (T) 9.10 Charlie and Lola; (R) (T) Fimbles Songlines. (R) (T) 9.30 Big Barn Farm. (T) 9.45 Nina and the Neurons. (R) (T) 10.00 In the Night Garden. (R) (T) 10.30 Yesterday at Wimbledon. (T) 11.30 The Daily Politics. (T) 1.00 Wimbledon 2008. The third day's play at the All England Club. Coverage continues on BBC1. (T) 3.25 CBeebies: LazyTown. (R) (T) 3.50 CBBC: Animalia. (T) 4.15 Uncle Max. (R) (T) 4.25 Young Dracula; (R) (T) Bernard. 5.00 Blue Peter. (T) 5.25 Newsround. (T) 5.30 Shaun the Sheep. (R) (T) 5.50 Wimbledon 2008. The remaining matches on day three at SW19. (T) 8.00 Today at Wimbledon. John Inverdale presents highlights from the third day of the All England Championships at SW19, as the second rounds of both the men's and ladies' draws get under way. (T) 9.00 Tribal Wives. A workaholic mother spends a month with an Ecuadorian tribe. (T) 10.00 Room 101. Paul Merton is joined by comedian Dara O'Briain, whose pet hates include magicians and holistic nutritionist Gillian McKeith. (R) (T) (S) 10.30 Newsnight; Weather. (T) 11.20 Ian Hislop's Scouting for Boys: BBC Four on BBC Two. (R) (T) 12.20 BBC News. (T) 4.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

## Pick of the Day

**The Bill (ITV1 Granada, 8pm)**

Crime victims in Sun Hill could be forgiven for thinking twice before contacting the police. After all, the local cops have so many problems of their own to deal with, it's a wonder they have time to take any emergency calls. However, this week DI Neil Manson and DCI Kezia Walker get the rare opportunity to do a little old-fashioned detective work as they try to solve the murder of Adele Jones, whose body is found in a landfill site. At first it appears the case will be pretty straightforward when witness Stan McNally says he saw the victim at a house party arguing with a man called Kyle Bosco. When the police visit him, he denies knowing her, but any claims he might have had to being a criminal genius are quickly dashed as Kezia realises he's using a photo of Adele as his screensaver. Kyle is arrested on suspicion of murder, but has to be released again when he produces a cast-iron alibi. The investigation then leads to Dave Richardson, who admits Adele accepted money for him in return for sex and then refused to sleep him, and original witness Stan, who confesses to being closer to her than he originally let on but as they both have alibis too, the detectives are left in the frustrating situation of having three suspects and no evidence.

## C4

6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 7.30 Big Brother's Little Brother. (T) 8.00 Big Brother. (R) (T) 9.00 Frasier. Julia offends the entire Crane family. (R) (T) 9.30 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.55 ER. Pratt returns from Africa. (R) (T) 10.55 Without a Trace. (R) (T) 11.45 Seaside Secrets. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 12.55 FILM: The Thief of Bagdad (1940). Arabian Nights adventure, starring Sabu. (T) 2.55 Cook Yourself Thin. (R) (T) 3.25 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 Richard & Judy. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 The Political Slot. (T) 8.00 Location, Location, Location. The presenters search for properties near Exeter. Kirstie Allsopp helps a couple find a rural home, while Phil Spencer aids another in coming to an agreement on a suitable house. (T) 9.00 Snowdown and Margaret: Inside a Royal Marriage. Revisionist take on the relationship between the Queen's sister and her husband, their marriage in 1960 and its eventual end in the first royal divorce for more than 400 years. (T) 10.00 Big Brother. The past 24 hours in the house. (T) 11.05 Wife Swap USA. (T) 12.05 4Music: Road to V 2008. (T) 12.20 4Music: The Green Room. (R) (T) 12.55 Stargate SG-1. (R) (T) 1.40 Big Brother Live. 4.25 Richard & Judy. (R) 5.25 Countdown. (R) (T)

## FIVE

6.00 Milkshake!: The Beeps. (R) (T) 6.10 Little Princess. (R) (T) 6.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 6.35 The Funky Valley Show. (R) (T) 6.45 Fireman Sam. (R) (T) 7.00 The Adventures of Bottle Top Bill and His Best Friend Corky. (R) (T) 7.15 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 7.30 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.40 The Mr Men Show. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowerdolls. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.35 Mio Mao. (R) (T) 8.40 Pocoyo. (R) (T) 8.50 Roobarb and Custard Too. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 Build a New Life in the Country. (R) (T) 12.30 five news. (T) 12.45 Home. (R) (T) 1.45 Neighbours. (T) 2.15 Home and Away. (T) 2.50 Rough Guide to Short Breaks. (T) 3.05 five news update. (T) 3.10 FILM: Emma's Wish (1998). Drama, starring Joanna Kerns. (T) 5.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 5.30 Neighbours. (R) (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 6.30 Zoo Days. (T) 7.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 7.15 Cricket on five. England v New Zealand; (T) 7.15 five news update. (T) 8.00 The Boston Strangler: The True Story; (R) (T) 8.00 five news at 9. 9.00 Extraordinary People: The World's Tallest Man. A specialist travels to the Ukraine to treat 8ft 4in Leonid Stadnyk. (T) 10.00 FILM: Hollow Man (2000). Scientist Kevin Bacon tests an invisibility serum on himself but becomes dangerously intoxicated by the power he wields. Explosive sci-fi thriller, also starring Elisabeth Shue. (T) 12.10 Poker. 1.40 Major League Baseball. 4.30 Supercross. 5.10 House Doctor. (R) (T) 5.35 Neighbours. (R) (T)

LOCAL

Best of the Rest

MOVIES

SPORT

**RTP1**

0630 Bom Dia Portugal 1000  
Praça da Alegria 1300 News  
1515 Prova de Amor 1530  
Portugal no Coração 1800 O  
Preço Certo 2000 News 2100  
Em Reportagem 2130 Quem  
Quer Ser Milionário 2345 Seven,  
film 0145 Desolation Canyon,  
film 0330 Euronews 0400  
Portugal no Coração 0605 Nós  
**RTP2**  
0700 Euronews 0715 Zig Zag  
1300 Entre Pratos 1540  
Sociedade Civil 1530 Consigo  
1600 National Geographic 1700  
Zig Zag 1830 A Fé dos Homens  
1900 Biosfera 1945 Zig Zag  
2045 Friends 2115 National  
Geographic 2200 News 2230  
Chick 2330 Clube de  
Jornalistas 0030 Noites da 2  
0115 Universidades 0145  
Bastidores 0230 Sociedade  
Civil 0400 Euro News  
**SIC**  
0600 Sic Noticias 0900 Dia Em  
Grande 1000 Fátima 1300 News  
1415 Terra Nostra 1545  
Contacto 1800 Beleza Pura  
1900 Sete Pecados 2000 News  
2130 Clube Portugal 2200  
Ciranda de Pedra 2345 Desejo  
Proibido 2330 Duas Casas 0030  
Csi Las Vegas 0130 Csi Miami  
0230 Quando o Telefone Toca  
**TVI**  
0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000  
Você na TV 1300 News 1400  
As Tardes da Júlia 1700 Que  
Quer Ganha 1800 Morangos  
com Açúcar 1900 News 1945  
Football: Half Finals 2115 Ilha  
dos Amores 2215 Doce Fugitiva  
2315 Tu e Eu 0015 Dangerous  
Romance, film 0230 Toca a  
Ganha 0345 TVI Negócios  
0400 O Portector IV 0500  
Telealeas

**BBC3**

7.00 Dog Borstal 8.00 Film: The  
Princess Diaries 2: The Royal  
Engagement U (2004) 9.45 Snog,  
Marry, Avoid? 10.15 Natalie  
Cassidy's Diet Secrets 11.15  
Family Guy 11.40 Family Guy  
12.00 Summer Heights High  
12.30 Two Pints of Lager and a  
Packet of Crisps 1.00 Two Pints  
of Lager and a Packet of Crisps  
1.30 MeeBOX 2.00 Natalie  
Cassidy's Diet Secrets 2.55  
Snog, Marry, Avoid? 3.25 Two  
Pints of Lager and a Packet of  
Crisps 3.55 Two Pints of Lager  
and a Packet of Crisps 4.25  
MeeBOX 4.55 Close  
**BBC4**  
7.00 World News Today 7.00  
Weather 7.30 Pop Go the Sixties  
7.35 Batman 8.00 Windrush 9.00  
Jews 10.00 Film: Open Hearts  
15 (2002) 11.45 What Happened  
Next? 12.45 Jews 1.45 The  
Biggest Chinese Restaurant in  
the World 2.15 The Biggest  
Chinese Restaurant in the World  
2.45 Jews 3.45 Close

**ITV2**

1.00 Airline USA 1.30 The Jeremy  
Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy  
Kyle Show 3.45 Ricki Lake 4.30  
Sally Jessy Raphael 5.05 Judge  
The Monty Williams Show 6.00  
Judy 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Cops  
with Cameras 9.00 Film: The  
Cage Polly 12 (2004) 10.45  
Keith Lemon's Very Brilliant  
World Tour 11.15 Laura, Ben  
and Him 11.45 The Isle of Wight  
Festival 2008: Highlights 12.15  
Coronation Street 1.45  
Teleshopping 4.15 ITV2  
Nightscreen

**Sky One**

1.00 Cold Case 2.00 Tru Calling  
3.00 Stargate SG-1 4.00  
Stargate SG-1 5.00 Futurama

**5.30**

Futurama 6.00 Futurama  
6.30 Malcolm in the Middle 7.00  
The Simpsons 7.30 The  
Simpsons 8.00 Don't Forget the  
Lyrics 9.00 Justin Lee Collins:  
1800 10.00 Film: The Specialist  
15 (1994) 12.10 Cold Case 1.10  
Road Wars 2.00 Tru Calling 2.55  
Cold Case 3.50 Battlestar  
Galactica 4.45 Cruise with  
Stelios: Caribbean 5.10 Guilty!  
**UKTV Gold**  
1.20 One Foot in the Grave 2.00  
Only Fools and Horses 2.40  
Yes, Prime Minister 3.20 Last of  
the Summer Wine 4.00 The  
Ronnies 5.00 Casually 6.00  
Murder, She Wrote 7.00 Last of  
the Summer Wine 7.40 The Good  
Life 8.20 My Family 9.00 Only  
Fools and Horses 9.40 I'm Alan  
Partridge 10.20 The Royle Family  
11.00 Little Britain 11.40 Yes,  
Prime Minister 12.20 Last of the  
Summer Wine 1.00 Charlie's  
Angels 2.00 The New Adventures  
of Old Christine 2.25 Baywatch  
3.10 The Bill 3.55 Murder, She  
Wrote 4.45 A Life of Crime 5.10  
Neighbours 5.35 Neighbours  
**TM4**  
1.00 Martin Chuzzlewit 1.50  
Martin Chuzzlewit 3.00 Please  
Don't Eat the Daisies U (1960)  
5.00 The Women PG (1939) 7.20  
Torpedo Run U (1958) 9.00 The  
Exorcist 18 (1973) 11.15 The  
Last Run 15 (1971) 1.00 Stand  
By For Action PG (1942) 2.55  
The Great Lie PG (1941) 5.00  
Night Must Fall PG (1964)

**The Disney Channel**

Kids' programmes from 7am,  
except: 6.00 Film: Johnny  
Tsunami PG (1999) Snowboarding  
drama, starring Brandon Baker.  
7.30 Film: Johnny Kapahala: Back  
on Board PG (2007) Comedy  
sequel, starring Brandon Baker.

**Sky Movies Drama**

6.15 Blessings PG (2003) 7.50  
Booky Makes Her Mark U  
(2008) 9.25 Dreamgirls 12  
(2006) 11.35 Broken Bridges  
PG (2006) With Toby Keith.  
1.25 Between Love and Honor  
PG (1995) With Grant Show.  
3.00 Angel Rodriguez 15 (2005)  
With Jonan Everett. 4.30 Julius  
Caesar PG (1970) With  
Charlton Heston. 6.30 Amber  
Frey: Witness for the  
Prosecution PG (2005) With  
Janel Moloney. 8.00 Dreamgirls  
12 (2006) With Jamie Foxx.  
10.10 Children of Men 15 (2006)  
With Clive Owen. 12.05  
Hollywoodland 15 (2006) With  
Adrian Brody. 2.15 The Robber  
Bride 15 (2007) With Mary-  
Louise Parker. 3.50 Mrs Harris  
15 (2005) 5.30 Blessings PG  
(2003)

**Sky Movies Comedy**

6.25 Princess Caraboo PG  
(1994) 8.10 Stick It PG (2006)  
10.00 Just My Luck PG (2006)  
11.50 Boomerang 15 (1992)  
With Eddie Murphy. 1.50 Wit  
Hogs 12 (2007) With John  
Travolta. 3.35 Comedy Close  
Up 4.50 Stick It PG (2006)  
With Missy Peregrym. 5.55 The  
Top 10 Show 6.15 Just My

**(R)-repeat programme;**

**(T)-programme with teletext subtitles;**

**(S)-programme broadcast in stereo;**

**(bw)-black and white.**

**Sky Movies Action**

Luck PG (2006) With Lindsay  
Lohan. 8.00 Boomerang 15  
(1992) With Eddie Murphy.  
10.00 Wild Hogs 12 (2007)  
With John Travolta. 11.45 Bull  
Durham 15 (1988) With Kevin  
Costner. 1.35 I'm Gonna Git  
You Sucka 15 (1988) With  
Keenen Ivory Wayans. 3.10  
Woo 15 (1998) 4.45 Princess  
Caraboo PG (1994)

**Sky Movies Action**

6.40 Family Close Up 7.10  
Warriors of Virtue PG (1997)  
9.05 Snakes on a Plane 15  
(2006) 11.05 Breakout 15  
(1975) With Charles Bronson.  
12.55 Lone Wolf McQuade 18  
(1983) With Chuck Norris. 2.45  
Waist Deep 15 (2006) With  
Tyrese Gibson. 4.25 The  
Incredible Hulk Special 4.45  
When a Stranger Calls 15  
(2006) With Camilla Belle. 6.25  
Breakout 15 (1975) With  
Charles Bronson. 8.05 Snakes  
on a Plane 15 (2006) With  
Samuel L. Jackson. 10.00  
Blood Diamond 15 (2006) With  
Leonardo DiCaprio. 12.25 The  
Replacement Killers 18 (1998)  
With Chow Yun-Fat. 2.05  
American Ninja 18 (1985) With  
Michael Dudikoff. 3.45 The  
Border 15 (1981) 5.35 Warriors  
of Virtue PG (1997)

**Sky Sports 1**

6.00 Good Morning Sports Fans  
9.00 Pool 10.00 Football Asia  
10.30 Live International Cricket.  
England v New Zealand. 7.00  
Cricket Special 8.00 Boots 'n'  
All 9.00 International Cricket  
11.00 Cricket Special 12.00 FIFA  
Futbol Mundial 12.30 European  
Tour Weekly 1.00 International  
Cricket 3.00 Cricket Special 4.00  
Sports Unlimited 5.00 Soccer  
AM: The Best Bits

**Sky Sports 2**

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30  
Pipeline Adventures 7.00 WWE  
Vintage Collection 8.00  
European Seniors Tour Golf 9.00  
Ladies European Tour Golf 10.00  
Poker 12.00 European Seniors  
Tour Golf 1.00 Rally Fever 2.00  
Poker 4.00 European Seniors  
Tour Golf 5.00 NFL: Total Access  
6.00 Boots 'n' All 7.00 Live  
Horse Racing. From Bath and  
Naas. 9.00 FIFA Futbol Mundial  
9.30 Total Rugby 10.00 Boots  
'n' All 11.00 NFL: Total Access  
12.00 Transworld Sport 1.00  
Watersports World 2.00  
European Tour Weekly 2.30  
Everyday is Raceday: Touring  
Car Diaries 3.00 Boots 'n' All  
4.00 Close

**Sky Sports 3**

7.00 Ladies European Tour Golf  
8.00 Motor Racing 8.30 Twenty20  
Cup Cricket 10.30 Motor Racing  
11.00 Aerobics Oz Style 11.30  
Racing News 12.00 Sports  
Unlimited 1.00 NFL: Total  
Access 2.00 Pipeline  
Adventures 2.30 Motor Racing  
3.00 Sports Unlimited 4.00 Pool  
5.00 WWE: Bottom Line 6.00

**WWE: Aftersun 7.00 FIFA Futbol**

Mundial 7.30 European Tour  
Weekly 8.00 Everyday is  
Raceday: Touring Car Diaries  
8.30 Total Rugby 9.00 Irish  
Greyhound Racing 9.30  
European Tour Weekly 10.00  
Watersports World 11.00  
Everyday is Raceday: Touring  
Car Diaries 11.30 Total Rugby  
12.00 Boots 'n' All 1.00 Poker  
3.00 Close

**British Eurosport**

7.30 Yoz Magazine 8.00 Euro  
2008 Show 8.30 F1: The Factory  
9.00 UEFA Euro 2008 11.00  
Euro 2008 Show 11.30 MotoGP  
1.00 World Superbikes 2.30 Euro  
2008 Show 3.00 UEFA Euro 2008  
5.00 Euro 2008 Show 5.15 UEFA  
Euro 2008 7.00 Wednesday  
Selection 7.10 Show Jumping  
8.10 Riders Club 8.15 US Tour  
Golf 9.15 European Tour Golf  
9.45 Golf Club 9.50 Yacht Club  
9.55 Wednesday Selection 10.00  
Euro 2008 Show 10.30 UEFA  
Euro 2008 12.30 Close

**Sky Sports Xtra**

2.30 Football Asia 3.00 Ladies  
European Tour Golf 4.00 Pipeline  
Adventures 4.30 Aerobics Oz  
Style 5.00 Ten Pin Bowling 6.00  
Clipper Around The World Yacht  
Race 6.30 Irish Greyhound  
Racing 7.00 Watersports World  
8.00 Transworld Sport 9.00 Ten  
Pin Bowling 10.00 Max Power  
11.00 Clipper Around The World  
Yacht Race 11.30 Pipeline  
Adventures 12.00 Ten Pin  
Bowling 1.00 Pipeline  
Adventures 1.30 Irish Greyhound  
Racing 2.00 Clipper Around The  
World Yacht Race 2.30  
Transworld Sport 3.30 Close





## REMOVALS

- Local and International
- Fine Art Packing
- Door to Door Service
- Agents Around the World
- 40.000 m3 Storage Capacity
- Record Storage
- Insurance

# Galamas

E-mail: [Lisbon@galamas.pt](mailto:Lisbon@galamas.pt) - <http://www.galamas.pt>  
Tel. (351) 214 443 021 - Fax (351) 214 444 817



917259050



Av. Salgueiro Maia, 840 - Abóboda - APARTADO 91 - 2776-902 CARCAVELOS - LISBOA - PORTUGAL

THU

BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Don't Get Done, Get Dom. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Trash to Cash; (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.15 Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.45 Wimbledon 2008. The fourth day's play at the All England Club. Coverage continues on BBC2. (T)

6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T) 7.00 The ONE Show. (T) 7.30 EastEnders. Max asks Tanya for a new start, but Jack has another suggestion. Jean insists on going on a date with Ted, despite Stacey's discomfort, and Bianca is surprised when she goes to pay the bill at Fargo's. Dot takes drastic action to bring Bradley and Stacey together, and Denise bonds with Jordan; (T) BBC News; Regional News. (T) 8.00 Weakest Link Special. Anne Robinson tests the general knowledge of EastEnders cast members including Bob Davro (Vinnie), Charlie Clements (Bradley), Gemma Bissix (Claire) and Linda Henry (Shirley) as they compete to win money for charity. (T)

9.00 Britain's Lost World. Kate Humble explores the aquatic wildlife of St Kilda and Dan Snow researches a wartime plane crash. Steve Backshall investigates harm done to the islands' most secretive resident, Leach's Storm-petrel. Plus, the story of human habitation is traced back to before the Viking invasion. (T)

10.00 BBC News. (T) 10.25 Regional News; Weather. (T) 10.35 Question Time. (T) 11.35 This Week. (T) 12.20 Match of the Day: Euro 2008; (T) Holiday Weatherview. (T) 1.05 Sign Zone: Panorama. (R) (T) 1.35 Sign Zone: The Profits of Gloom. (R) (T) 2.05 Sign Zone: Countryfile. (R) (T) 3.00 Sign Zone: Hard Sell. (R) (T) 3.30 Sign Zone: To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 4.00 BBC News. (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Tikkabilla. (R) (T) 6.30 Teletubbies; (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Pitt & Kantrop. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsworld. (T) 7.30 Small Talk Diaries. (R) (T) 7.45 The Secret Show. (R) (T) 8.00 Frank Patrol; (R) (T) The Owl. (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Get Squiggling. (R) (T) 8.45 Something Special. (R) (T) 9.00 Bob the Builder: Project Build It. (R) (T) 9.10 Charlie and Lola; (R) (T) Fimbles Songtime. (R) (T) 9.30 Big Barn Farm. (T) 9.45 Nina and the Neurons. (T) 10.00 In the Night Garden. (R) (T) 10.30 Yesterday at Wimbledon. (T) 11.30 The Daily Politics. (T) 12.00 Wimbledon 2008. The fourth day's play at the All England Club. Coverage continues on BBC1. (T) 3.25 CBeebies: LazyTown. (R) (T) 3.50 CBBC: Animalia. (T) 4.15 Uncle Max. (R) (T) 4.25 Stake Out; (T) Bernard. (R) (T) 4.55 Hider in the House. (T) 5.25 Newsworld. (T) 5.30 Shaun the Sheep. (R) (T) 5.50 Wimbledon 2008. The closing stages of the fourth day at the All England Club. (T) 8.00 Today at Wimbledon. John Inverdale presents highlights from the fourth day of the All England Championships at SW19, featuring second-round action from both the men's and ladies' draws. (T) 9.00 Heroes. Peter and Adam track down the location of the virus after they confront Victoria Pratt, while Hiro continues to pursue his father's murderer. Guest starring Joanna Cassidy. (T) 9.45 The Graham Norton Show. With John Malkovich, Alan Davies and Sharlene Spiteri. (T) 10.30 Newsnight; (T) Weather. (T) 11.20 The Culture Show Uncut. (T) 12.05 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps. (T) 12.35 Malcolm in the Middle. (R) (T) 1.00 Malcolm in the Middle. (R) (T) 1.20 BBC News. (T) 3.35 Meerkat Manor. (R) (T) 4.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

## Pick of the Day

## Gok's Fashion Fix (C4, 8pm)

Doesn't it feel as though Gok Wan has hardly taken a break from our screens lately? It was only a few weeks ago that he finished his latest attempt at telling us How to Look Good Naked, and now he's back with this new series, which sees him teaming up with co-host and glamorous former Popworld presenter, Alexa Chung, to prove people can still look great without having to spend a fortune on designer merchandise. With this aim in mind, Gok and Alexa put the expensive brands to the test as they go head to head with cheaper high-street collections in a catwalk face-off, and give the studio audience the final say on which is the better range. Each week the duo also explore the style secrets of celebrities, including film legend Joan Collins, singer Geri Halliwell, Hollywood star Mischa Barton and TV presenter Kelly Osbourne. Gok also launches a nationwide search to find the UK's most stylish person, and this first episode sees him begin his quest in the European Capital of Culture - Liverpool. Plus, Alexa provides an insight into the luxurious lifestyle of designer Roberto Cavalli at his castle in Florence.

C4

FIVE

6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 7.30 Big Brother's Little Brother. (R) (T) 8.00 Big Brother. (R) (T) 9.00 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.30 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.55 ER. (R) (T) 10.55 Without a Trace. (R) (T) 11.45 In Your Dreams. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 FILM: Arabian Adventure (1979). Fantasy adventure, starring Christopher Lee. (T) 2.20 Selling Houses Abroad. (R) (T) 3.25 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 Richard & Judy. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 The Political Slot. (T) 8.00 Gok's Fashion Fix. New series. Gok Wan and Alexa Chung compare designer labels with high street collections, getting the studio audience to choose their favourite. Joan Collins, Geri Halliwell, Kelly Osbourne and Mischa Barton reveal their style secrets, and the lives of top designers are explored. In a search for the UK's most stylish person, Gok tours the country - first stop Liverpool. (T) 9.00 Big Brother. Highlights from the housemates' past 24 hours inside the Big Brother compound. (T) 10.00 My Name Is Earl. Part two of two. Earl is rushed to Camden County Hospital, where his comatose fantasy sitcom continues. Paris Hilton guest stars. (T) 10.30 My Name Is Earl. (T) 11.00 The Sunday Night Project. (R) (T) 12.05 4Music: Jake's Adventures in Hollywood. (R) (T) 12.35 4Music: Grassroot Gigs. (T) 12.50 Big Brother Live. 2.50 FILM: My Mother Frank (2000). Comedy drama, starring Sinead Cusack. (T) 4.25 Transworld Sport. (R) (T) 5.25 Countdown. (R) (T)

6.00 Milkshake! The Beeps. (R) (T) 6.10 Little Princess. (R) (T) 6.25 Thunk & Friends. (R) (T) 6.35 The Fummy Valley Show. (R) (T) 6.45 Fireman Sam. (R) (T) 7.00 The Adventures of Bottle Top Bill and His Best Friend Corky. (R) (T) 7.15 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 7.30 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowertots. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thunk & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Pocoyo. (R) (T) 8.50 Roobarb and Custard Too. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wiggly Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 Build a New Life in the Country. (R) (T) 12.30 five news. (T) 12.45 House. (R) (T) 1.45 Neighbours. (T) 2.15 Home and Away. (R) (T) 2.50 Rough Guide to Bang for Your Buck. (T) 3.05 five news update. (T) 3.10 FILM: The Long Way Home (1998). Drama, starring Jack Lemmon. (T) 5.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 5.30 Neighbours. (R) (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 6.30 Zoo Days. (T) 7.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 7.30 Rough Guide to Journeys. Julia Bradbury drives along Italy's Amalfi coast and admires the breathtaking panoramas, while Toby Amies spends time in Thailand cruising upriver from Bangkok to Ayutthaya. (R) (T) 7.30 five news update. (T) 8.00 The Property List. Properties in picturesque locations; (T) 8.00 five news at 9.00 House. Part one of two. The doctor is involved in a bus crash. (T) 10.00 Grey's Anatomy. Part one of three. The interns deal with the fallout from a collision at sea. (T) 11.00 Cathouse. (T) 12.00 Quiz Call. 4.00 Football Argentina Highlights. 4.40 Major League Soccer. 5.10 House Doctor. (R) (T) 5.35 Neighbours. (R) (T)



LOCAL

Best of the Rest

MOVIES

SPORT

## RTP1

0630 Bom Dia Portugal 1000  
Praça da Alegria 1300 News  
1415 Prova de Amor 1530  
Portugal No Coração 1800  
Portugal em Directo 1905 O  
Preço Certo 2000 News 2100  
Grande Entrevista 2145 Quem  
Quer Ser Milionário 2245 Sal na  
Língua 2315 Corredor do Poder  
0015 Agatha Christie Poirot,  
film 0215 Love's Abiding Joy,  
film 0400 Portugal no Coração  
0605 Nôos

## RTP2

0700 Euronews 0715 Zig Zag  
1300 Entre Pratos 1400  
Sociedade Civil 1530 Consólio  
1600 National Geographic 1700  
Zig Zag 1830 A Fé dos Homens  
1900 Iniciativa 1945 Zig Zag  
2045 Friends 2115 National  
Geographic 2200 News 2240  
Bones 2330 Balango & Contas  
0030 Noites da 2 0115  
Universidades 0145 Iniciativa  
0230 Liga dos Últimos 0315  
Sociedade Civil 0445 Euronews  
SIC

0600 Six Notícias 0900 Dia Em  
Grande 1000 Fátima 1300 News  
1415 Terra Nostra 1545 Contacto  
1800 Beleza Pura 1900 Sete  
Pecados 2000 News 2130 Clube  
Portugal 2215 Ciranda de Pedra  
2300 Desejo Roibido 2345 Duas  
Caras 0045 CSI Las Vegas 0145  
Cartaz Cultural 0230 Quando o  
Telefone Toca

TVI  
0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000 Você  
na TV 1300 News 1400 Tarde de  
Julia 1700 Quem Quer Ganhar  
1800 Morangos Com Açúcar 1945  
Football: Half Finals 2115 Ilhas  
dos Amores 2215 Doce Fugitiva  
2330 Tu e Eu 0100 Escritório  
0200 Cartaz das Artes 0230  
Alfie, film 0445 Telealeas

## BBC3

7.00 Greek 7.45 Greek  
Uncovered 8.00 Film: Raising  
Helen PG (2004) 9.55 Summer  
Heights High 10.25 Summer  
Heights High 10.55 Summer  
Heights High 11.20 Family Guy  
11.45 Family Guy 12.05 Greek  
12.50 Snog, Marry, Avoid? 1.20  
Natalie Cassidy's Diet Secrets  
2.15 Shopping Is My Life 3.15  
Greek Uncovered 3.30  
Spendaholics 4.30 Close

## BBC4

7.00 World News Today 7.00  
Weather 7.30 Terry Jones' Medieval  
Lives 8.00 Windrush  
9.00 Quincy Jones - The Many  
Lives of Q 10.00 Quincy Jones -  
The Many Lives of Q 11.00 BBC  
Four Sessions 12.00 TV's Black  
Pioneers 12.30 The Black 18th  
Century 1.00 Quincy Jones -  
The Many Lives of Q 2.00 Quincy  
Jones - The Many Lives of Q  
3.00 BBC Four Sessions 4.00  
Close

## ITV2

1.00 Airline USA 1.30 The Jeremy  
Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy  
Kyle Show 3.45 Ricki Lake 4.30  
Sally Jessy Raphael 5.20 The  
Montel Williams Show 6.05 Judge  
Judy 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Kids  
Do the Funniest Things 9.00  
Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter  
10.00 Gossip Girl 11.00 The  
Enemy: Live at indigO2 11.30  
Supernatural 12.30 The Office:  
An American Workplace 12.55  
Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter  
1.55 Teleshopping 4.55 ITV2  
Nightscreen

## Sky One

1.00 Cold Case 2.00 Tru Calling  
3.00 Stargate SG-1 4.00  
Stargate SG-1 5.00 Futurama  
5.30 Futurama 6.00 Futurama

6.30 Malcolm in the Middle 7.00  
The Simpsons 7.30 The  
Simpsons 8.00 Project Runway  
9.00 Project Runway 10.00  
Empire 11.00 Road Wars 12.00  
Road Wars 1.00 Road Wars  
1.50 Tru Calling 2.40 Cold Case  
3.30 Battlestar Galactica 4.20  
Cruise with Stelios: Caribbean  
4.45 Cruise with Stelios:  
Caribbean 5.10 Guilty!

## UKTV Gold

1.20 One Foot in the Grave 2.00  
Only Fools and Horses 2.40  
Yes, Prime Minister 3.20 Last  
of the Summer Wine 4.00 The  
Two Ronnies 5.00 Casualty 6.00  
Murder, She Wrote 7.00 Last  
of the Summer Wine 7.40 The Good  
Life 8.20 My Family 9.00 Only  
Fools and Horses 9.40 I'm Alan  
Partridge 10.20 The Royle  
Family 11.00 Little Britain 11.40  
Yes, Prime Minister 12.20 Last  
of the Summer Wine 1.00  
Charlie's Angels 2.00 The New  
Adventures of Old Christine  
2.25 Baywatch 3.10 The Bill  
4.05 Murder, She Wrote 4.50  
Close Up 5.05 EastEnders 5.35  
Neighbours

## TCM

1.00 Precious Bane 3.00  
Blossoms in the Dust PG (1941)  
4.55 Lady L U (1965) 6.50 The  
VIPs U (1963) 9.00 Fame 15  
(1980) 11.20 Hit Man 15 (1972)  
12.55 Quo Vadis PG (1951)  
3.40 San Quentin PG (1937)  
5.00 For Me and My Gal U  
(1942)

## The Disney Channel

Kids' programmes from 7am,  
except: 6.00 Film: Twiches U  
(2005) Fantasy adventure,  
starring Tara and Tamera Mowry.  
7.25 Film: Twiches Too PG  
(2007) Fantasy adventure,  
starring Tara and Tamera Mowry.

## Sky Movies Drama

7.05 Can't Be Heaven PG  
(1999) 8.45 What's Bugging  
Seth? 12 (2005) 10.35 Catch  
and Release 12 (2007) 12.35 A  
Daughter's Conviction 12  
(2006) With Kate Jackson.  
2.05 Drama Close Up 2.35  
Columbo: Agenda for Murder  
PG (1990) With Peter Falk.  
4.20 ATL 12 (2006) With Tip  
Harris. 6.20 Honeymoon with  
Mom 12 (2006) With Shelley  
Long. 8.00 Catch and Release  
12 (2007) With Jennifer  
Garner. 10.00 Perfume: The  
Story of a Murderer 15 (2006)  
With Ben Whishaw. 12.30 8 1/2  
Women 18 (1999) With John  
Standing. 2.50 Lost Behind  
Bars 15 (2006) With Paget



Brewster. 4.30 Here Comes  
the Son PG (1996)

## Sky Movies Comedy

6.25 George and the Dragon  
PG (2004) 8.00 Last Holiday  
12 (2006) 10.00 She's the  
Man 12 (2006) 12.00 A Fish  
Called Wanda 15 (1988) With  
John Cleese. 2.00 Employee  
of the Month 12 (2006) With  
Dane Cook. 4.00 Last Holiday  
12 (2006) With Queen Latifah.  
6.00 She's the Man 12 (2006)  
With Amanda Bynes. 8.00  
Varsity Blues 15 (1999) With  
Jon Voight. 10.00 Employee  
of the Month 12 (2006) With  
Dane Cook. 11.50 A Fish Called  
Wanda 15 (1988) With John  
Cleese. 1.40 Still Crazy 15  
(1998) With Bill Nighy. 3.20  
An Alan Smithee Film: Burn,  
Hollywood, Burn 12 (1997) 4.50  
Mom and Dad Save the World  
PG (1992)

## Sky Movies Action

7.30 The Librarian: Quest  
for the Spear 12 (2004) 9.10  
The Incredible Hulk Special  
9.30 Ultraviolet 15 (2006) 11.10  
The Ice Harvest 15 (2005) With  
John Cusack. 12.40 Action &  
Thriller Close Up 1.10 Casino  
Royale 12 (2006) With Daniel  
Craig. 3.40 Ultraviolet 15 (2006)  
With Milla Jovovich. 5.20 187  
15 (1997) With Samuel L.  
Jackson. 7.25 Superman  
Returns 12 (2006) With Brandon  
Routh. 10.00 Casino Royale 12  
(2006) With Daniel Craig. 12.25  
Outlaw 18 (2007) With Sean  
Bean. 2.25 Underworld:  
Evolution 18 (2006) With Kate  
Beckinsale. 4.15 The Librarian:  
Quest for the Spear 12 (2004)

## Sky Sports 1

6.00 Good Morning Sports Fans  
9.00 European Tour Weekly 9.30  
Live European Tour Golf. The  
Opende France. 12.30 FIFA Futbol  
Mundial. 1.00 Total Rugby 1.30  
Boots 'n' All 2.30 Live European  
Tour Golf. Open de France. 5.30  
Live Twenty20 Cup Cricket.  
Yorkshire Carnegie v  
Leicestershire Foxes. 9.00 Big  
Fight Special 11.00 Twenty20  
Cup Cricket 1.00 Premier League  
World 1.30 Big Fight Special 3.30  
Twenty20 Cup Cricket 5.30  
Premier League World

## Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30  
Pipeline Adventures 7.00 WWE:  
Experience 8.00 Watersports  
9.00 Pipeline Adventures  
9.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial 10.00  
Boots 'n' All 11.00 Total Rugby  
11.30 Everyday is Raceday:  
Touring Car Diaries 12.00  
International Cricket 2.00 Cricket  
Special 3.00 Total Rugby 3.30  
Boots 'n' All 4.30 NFL: Total  
Access 5.30 Live US Women's  
Open Golf. Day one at the  
Interlachen Country Club in Edina,  
Minnesota. 9.00 Golf Night 11.00  
Premier League World 11.30 NFL:  
Total Access 12.30 US Women's  
Open Golf 4.00 Golf Night

## Sky Sports 3

6.30 Clipper Around The World  
Yacht Race 7.00 International  
Cricket 9.00 Cricket Special 10.00  
Ten Pin Bowling 11.00 Aerobics  
Oz Style 11.30 Racing News  
12.00 Clipper Around The World  
Yacht Race 12.30 Irish  
Greyhound Racing 1.00 NFL:  
Total Access 2.00 Pipeline

## Adventures 2.30 Irish Greyhound

Racing 3.00 Watersports World  
4.00 Ten Pin Bowling 5.00 WWE  
Vintage Collection 6.00 WWE  
Special 7.00 Premier League  
World 7.30 Live Rugby League  
Celtic Crusaders v Widnes Vikings  
(Kick-off 7.30pm). 9.30 WWE:  
Late Night - Raw 12.30 Extreme  
Championship Wrestling 1.30  
WWE Special 2.30 Rugby League  
4.00 Race World 5.30 Close

## British Eurosport

7.30 Show Jumping 8.30 Euro  
2008 Show 9.00 UEFA Euro 2008  
11.00 Live Beach Volleyball. The  
women's Grand Slam event from  
Stavanger. 12.00 Mission to  
Beijing 12.15 Live MotoGP 12.45  
Live MotoGP. The Dutch Grand  
Prix MotoGP practice session.  
2.00 Live MotoGP. The Dutch  
Grand Prix 250cc practice  
session. 3.00 Euro 2008 Show  
3.30 Beach Volleyball 4.00 Live  
Beach Volleyball 5.00 Euro 2008  
Show 5.15 UEFA Euro 2008 7.00  
Euro 2008 Show 7.15 World  
Superbikes 8.15 MotoGP 10.00  
Euro 2008 Show 10.30 UEFA  
Euro 2008 12.30 Close

## Sky Sports Xtra

3.00 Transworld Sport 4.00  
Pipeline Adventures 4.30  
Aerobics Oz Style 5.00 Rally  
Fever 6.00 BMX Cycling 7.00  
Race World 8.00 FIA GT  
Championship 9.00 IAAF Athleth  
Weekly 9.30 ATP Tennis 10.00  
Live Poker. Coverage of the  
online Sky Poker Five-o  
tournament. 12.00 IAAF Athleth  
Weekly 12.30 Pipeline  
Adventures 1.00 NFL: Total  
Access 2.00 Poker 4.00 BMX  
Cycling 5.00 Close

Advertise on these pages for  
**ONLY A40!**

Call Bella Talhadas on 707 500 677



# Algarve Removals

Transportation of cars, boats & motorbikes  
Local removals and deliveries within Algarve  
Guarantee your peace of mind & safety of goods



Weekly removals service to and from the UK, Algarve & Ireland  
with full packing & storage facility in the UK & Algarve,  
from 1 box to full or part load shipments

The Generals, Main Road, Boreham, Chelmsford, Essex, CM3 3HJ  
UK – Tel: 0044 (0) 1245 468888 • Mob: 0044 (0) 7711 179842  
Algarve – Tel: 00351 289 513 851 – Mob: 00351 969 134 801  
Email: sales@algarveremovals.com – Web: www.algarveremovals.com

FRI

## BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Don't Get Done, Get Dom. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (R) (T) BBC News: Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Trash to Cash: (T) BBC News: Weather. (T) 12.15 Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 1.00 BBC News: Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News: Weather. (T) 1.45 Wimbledon 2008. The third-round matches on day five at the All England Club. Coverage continues on BBC2. (T)

6.00 BBC News: Weather. (T)  
6.30 Regional News Programmes: Weather. (T)  
7.00 The ONE Show. (T)  
7.30 Britain's Lost World. The team look for underwater caves, forage for food on the cliffs, go in search of one of the wonders of the natural world and discover why the last St Kildans left. Last in series; (T) BBC News: Regional News. (T)

8.00 EastEnders. Max demands answers from Tanya when she reveals she's been seeing someone else. Bradley and Stacey are forced to talk about their relationship while they are locked in Dot's house. (T)  
8.30 DIY SOS. New series. Nick Knowles and the team head to Swansea to help the Harris family complete the renovation of the children's bedroom and play area, which ground to a halt after the house was flooded by a leaking sewer. Brigid Calderhead has a challenging time incorporating the mezzanine level in the room into her design. (T)

9.00 To the Manor Born. One-off special edition. Aristocratic Audrey De Vere approaches her silver wedding anniversary to supermarket tycoon Richard, but unforeseen events look set to derail their celebrations as her husband's secrets come to light. Not one to give in lightly, Audrey calls on her faithful friend Marjory to help safeguard her marriage, the local community and more than 400 years of tradition. (R) (T)  
10.00 BBC News. (T)  
10.25 Regional News: Weather. (T)  
10.35 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross. The host is joined by actor Will Smith, who discusses his role as a superhero in the new film Hancock, and rapper Jay-Z chats about his headlining performance at Glastonbury. Plus, Welsh singer Charlotte Church drops in for her first television interview since becoming a mother last year, and James perform in the studio. (T)

11.35 The National Lottery EuroMillions Draw. Tim Vincent presents coverage of the National Lottery EuroMillions weekly draw. (T)  
11.40 FILM: Venom (2005). Premiere. Horror, starring Agnes Bruckner. (T) Weatherwise.  
1.05 Sign Zone: Paradise or Bust. (R) (T) 2.05 Sign Zone: The Supersizers Go. (R) (T) 3.05 Sign Zone: To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 3.50 BBC News. (T)



## BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Tikkabilla. (R) (T) 6.30 Teletubbies; (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Pitt & Kantrop. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 Small Talk Diaries. (R) (T) 7.45 The Secret Show. (R) (T) 8.00 Prank Patrol; (R) (T) The Owl. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Get Squiggling. (R) (T) 8.45 Something Special. (R) (T) 9.00 Bob the Builder: Project Build It. (R) (T) 9.10 Charlie and Lola; (R) (T) Fimbles Songtime. (R) (T) 9.30 Big Barn Farm. (T) 9.45 Nina and the Neurons. (T) 10.00 In the Night Garden. (R) (T) 10.30 Yesterday at Wimbledon. (T) 11.30 The Daily Politics. (T) 12.00 Wimbledon 2008. The fifth day's play at the All England Club. Coverage continues on BBC1. (T) 3.25 CBeebies: LazyTown. (R) (T) 3.50 CBBC: Animalia. (T) 4.15 Uncle Max. (T) 4.25 The Basil Brush Show. (R) (T) Bernard. (R) (T) 4.55 Sorry, I've Got No Head. (T) 5.25 Newsround. (T) 5.30 Shaun the Sheep. (R) (T) 5.50 Wimbledon 2008. The closing stages of day five at the All England Club. (T) 8.00 Today at Wimbledon. John Inverdale introduces highlights of the fifth day's play at the All England Club, featuring the opening matches of the third round. (T) 9.00 Top Gear. The boys search for an alternative to the modern police car, and introduce a new team member. Alan Carr and Justin Lee Collins are Stars in Reasonably Priced Cars. (R) (T) 10.00 Ol. Stephen Fry quizzes Alan Davies, Richard E. Grant, Linda Smith and Bill Bailey in the mind-boggling panel game. (R) (T) 10.30 Newsnight; (T) Weather. (T) 11.00 Glastonbury Live. (T) 2.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation. (R) (T) 2.45 Star Trek: The Next Generation. (R) (T) 3.30 Kyle XY. (R) (T) 4.15 Malcolm in the Middle. (R) (T) 4.40 Malcolm in the Middle. (R) (T) 5.00 Close.

## Pick of the Day

**Nelson Mandela: Happy 90th Birthday (ITV1 Granada, 9pm)**

Glastonbury is kicking off this weekend, but some music fans may be suffering from divided loyalties as there's another big concert on the same night, and it's all in honour of one of the world's most respected men. Yes, it's Nelson Mandela's 90th birthday, and the stars are falling over themselves to help him blow out the candles. Of course, many men celebrating entering their 10th decade would rather put their feet up and have a pint in their favourite armchair rather than sit through performances by the chart stars of the day, but Mandela has an ulterior motive to come to Blighty. He says that it's all at the behest of his charity 46664. The one-time political prisoner explains: "We have a bargain, I am going to London and they will host a concert in Hyde Park, which will raise awareness of our continuing work and much needed funds." Stars set to perform include Amy Winehouse, Leona Lewis, Razorlight, Sugababes, Queen, Simple Minds, Annie Lennox and Shirley Bassey, who may be relieved that she won't have to wear the diamante wellies she modelled at last year's Glastonbury. Non-singing celebs, including Will Smith, will be introducing the acts, and the whole shebang is presented by our very own Phillip Schofield.

## C4

6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 7.30 Big Brother's Little Brother. (T) 8.00 Big Brother. (R) (T) 9.00 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.30 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.55 ER. Luka and Abby struggle to make the right decisions. (R) (T) 10.55 Without a Trace. (R) (T) 11.45 Seaside Secrets. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 Eating for Britain. (R) (T) 12.45 FILM: The Hound of the Baskervilles (1959). Sherlock Holmes mystery, starring Peter Cushing. (T) 2.20 Selling Houses Abroad. (R) (T) 3.25 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 Richard & Judy. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 3 Minute Wonder: An Eye for an Eye. The effects of gangland revenge. Last in series. (R) (T) 8.00 Deadliest Catch. The fleet pushes on despite heavy storms. (T) 9.00 Big Brother. The results of the eviction are announced. (T) 10.00 8 Out of 10 Cats. Irreverent panel show hosted by Jimmy Carr, in which two teams answer questions based on opinion polls to see who best understands what is going on in Britain today. (T) 10.35 Big Brother. (T) 11.10 Gordon Ramsay's F Word. (R) (T) 12.15 4Music: TBA 2008 Live: The Feeling. (R) (T) 12.50 4Music: JD Set Presents Foals. (T) 1.00 4Music: 4Play: Julian Velard. (T) 1.15 Afterworld. (T) 1.40 Goalissimo. (T) 2.35 Big Brother Live. 4.25 Richard & Judy. (R) 5.25 Countdown. (R) (T)

## FIVE

6.00 Milkshake!: The Beeps. (R) (T) 6.10 Little Princess. (R) (T) 6.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 6.35 The Funky Valley Show. (R) (T) 6.45 Fireman Sam. (R) (T) 7.00 The Adventures of Bottle Top Bill and His Best Friend Corky. (R) (T) 7.15 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 7.30 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowerpots. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Pocoyo. (R) (T) 8.50 Roobarb and Custard Too. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 Build a New Life in the Country. (R) (T) 12.30 five news. (T) 12.45 House. (R) (T) 1.45 Neighbours. (T) 2.15 Home and Away. (T) 2.50 Rough Guide to Journeys. (T) 3.05 five news update. (T) 3.15 FILM: The Princess and the Marine (2001). Fact-based drama, starring Mark-Paul Gosselaar. (T) 5.00 five news; Weather. (R) 5.30 Neighbours. (R) (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 6.30 Zoo Days. (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.30 Brits Who Made the Modern World. The story of the Advanced Passenger Train. (T) 7.30 five news update. (T) 8.00 Mary Celeste: The Mystery. The fate of the legendary ghost ship; (R) (T) 8.00 five news at 9.00 NCIS. Gibbs and the team find themselves in deep trouble with the FBI while protecting a veteran naval officer who has caught the attention of an al-Qaida cell. Mark Harmon stars. (R) (T) 10.00 Shark. The attorney investigates the murder of a rock star's close friend. (T) 11.00 Law & Order. (R) (T) 12.00 Quiz Call. 4.45 Out of Practice. (R) (T) 5.10 House Doctor. (R) (T) 5.35 Neighbours. (R) (T)

27 JUN

## ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Dickinson's Real Deal. (T) 3.00 House Guest. (T) 3.29 London Weather. (T) 3.30 Midsomer Murders. (R) (T)

5.00 Golden Balls. Game show, hosted by Jasper Carrott. (T)  
6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T)  
6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T)

7.00 Emmerdale. Marlon and Val have a heated argument when the chef learns the Woolpack didn't win the Pub of the Year competition - despite getting top marks for food. A guilty Sam offers to rebuild the factory for Pollard - who drowns his sorrows in the pub. Mel asks Ashley for permission to see Arthur more regularly. (T)  
7.30 Coronation Street. David and Tina survey the wreckage of the house in the aftermath of the party and wonder how to break the news to Ted and Audrey. A pent-up Michelle loses her cool with Leanne when she catches her on the phone to Steve, and Jason is surprised to receive a birthday card from Becky. (T)

8.00 By Royal Appointment. New series. Hannah Scott-Joynt looks at royal patronage and association across London and the South. She begins by visiting the Royal Borough of Windsor and Maidenhead. (T)  
8.30 Coronation Street. A shame-faced Michelle gets a dressing-down from Dan in front of a packed pub, while Lloyd resorts to desperate measures to clear Steve's name. Ted struggles to put the Platts' house in order before Audrey arrives for an inspection, and as Jerry gets closer to Teresa, Mel is left out in the cold. (T)

9.00 Nelson Mandela: Happy 90th Birthday. Concert from Hyde Park honouring the father of South Africa's anti-apartheid movement on his 90th birthday. Phillip Schofield hosts the all-star event, featuring Queen, Annie Lennox, Leona Lewis, Shirley Bassey, Amy Winehouse, Sugababes and Razorlight, while Will Smith is among the celebrities introducing the acts and Fearnie Cotton catches up with the backstage action. (T)  
11.00 The Late News and Weather; Weather. (T)  
11.45 Raines. The detective helps his ex-wife after she becomes convinced that the death of her current husband was murder, even though an accidental verdict had been recorded. Crime drama, starring Jeff Goldblum and Linda Park. Last in series. (T)

12.35 Bingo Night Live; ITV News Headlines. 1.35 FILM: Outside Providence (1999). Comedy, starring Shawn Hatosy. 3.10 ITV Nightscreen.

## LOCAL

**RTP1**  
0630 Bom dia Portugal 1000  
Dia do Mar 1300 News 1530  
Dia do Mar 1800 Portugal em Directo 1905 O Prego Certo 2000 News 2100 à Agenda 2130 Liga dos Últimos 2215 Quem Quer Ser Milionário 2315 Sexta À Noite 0215 Rivières Pourpres 2, film 0115 Haunting Sarah, film 0345 Euronews 0400 Portugal no Coração  
**RTP2**  
0700 Euronews 0715 Zig Zag 1300 Entre Pratos 1400 Sociedade Civil 1530 Consigo 1600 National Geographic 1700 Zig Zag 1830 A Fé dos Homens 1900 Iniciativa 1945 Zig Zag 2045 Friends 2115 National Geographic 2200 News 2240 Bones 2330 Balanço & Contas 0030 Noites da 2 0115 Universidades 0145 Iniciativa 0230 Liga dos Últimos 0315 Sociedade Civil 0445 Euronews  
**SIC**  
0600 Sic Notícias 0900 Dia Em Grande 1000 Fátima 1300 News 1415 Terra Noiva 1545 Contacto 1800 Beleza Pura 1900 Sete Pecados 2000 News 2130 Club Portugal 2200 Giranda de Pedra 2245 Desejo Proibido 2330 Duas Caras 0030 CSI Las Vegas 0130 CSI Miami 0230 Quando o Telefone Toca  
**TVI**  
0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000 Voz na TV 1300 News 1400 Mundialito de Futebol de Praia 1700 Quem Quer Ganhar 1745 Morangos com Açúcar 1900 News 2115 Euromilhões 2130 Ilha dos Amores 2215 Doc Fugitiva 2330 Tu e Eu 0030 Nile Diamond, film

## Best of the Rest

**BBC3**  
7.00 Glastonbury Live 9.00 Glastonbury Live 10.30 EastEnders 11.00 EastEnders 11.30 Family Guy 11.55 Family Guy 12.15 Snog, Marry, Avoid? 12.45 Glastonbury Live 2.00 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.30 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 3.00 Snog, Marry, Avoid? 3.30 Shopping Is My Life 4.30 Close  
**BBC4**  
7.00 World News Today 7.00 Weather 7.30 A Seaside Parish 8.00 La Fille du Regiment 10.20 Tales from the Front Room 11.20 Glastonbury Live 12.40 The Avengers 1.30 The Avengers 2.20 La Fille du Regiment 4.40 Close  
**ITV2**  
1.00 Airline USA 1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.45 Ricki Lake 4.30 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.20 The Montel Williams Show 6.05 Judge Judy 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Pushing Daisies 9.00 America's Got Talent 11.00 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Coronation Street 1.00 Film: Hannibal 1.30 3.15 Teleshopping 5.45 ITV2 Nightscreen  
**Sky One**  
1.00 Cold Case 2.00 Tru Calling 3.00 Stargate SG-1 4.00 Stargate SG-1 5.00 Futurama 5.30 Futurama 6.00 Futurama 6.30 Malcolm in the Middle 7.00 The Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 The Simpsons

9.00 Film: City of Angels PG (1998) 11.10 Justin Lee Collins: 180 12.10 Gladiators 1.10 Road Wars 2.00 Film: Static 12 (2008) 3.30 Tru Calling 4.20 Battlestar Galactica 5.05 Bite Size Brainiac 5.10 Guilty! **UKTV Gold**  
1.20 One Foot in the Grave 2.00 Only Fools and Horses 2.40 Yes, Prime Minister 3.20 Last of the Summer Wine 4.00 The Two Ronnies 5.00 Casually 6.00 Murder, She Wrote 7.00 Last of the Summer Wine 7.40 The Good Life 8.20 My Family 9.00 Only Fools and Horses 9.40 I'm Alan Partridge 10.20 The Royle Family 11.00 Little Britain 11.40 Yes, Prime Minister 12.20 Last of the Summer Wine 1.00 Charlie's Angels 2.00 The New Adventures of Old Christine 2.25 Baywatch 3.10 The Bill 3.55 Murder, She Wrote 4.50 Close Up 5.05 EastEnders 5.35 Neighbours  
**TCM**  
1.00 The Prince and the Pauper 3.00 Hot Millions U (1968) 4.55 Les Girls PG (1957) 6.55 Logan's Run PG (1976) 9.00 Dirty Harry (1971) 10.50 A Clockwork Orange 18 (1971) 1.20 Passage to Marseille PG (1944) 3.10 East Side, West Side PG (1949) 5.00 The Angry Hills PG (1959)  
**The Disney Channel**  
Kids' programmes from 7am, except: 6.00 Film: Minutemen PG (2008) Sci-fi comedy, starring Jason Dolley. 7.30 Film: Read it and Weep U (2006) Family comedy, starring Kay Panabaker.

## MOVIES

### Sky Movies Drama

6.15 Diggity's Treasure PG (2001) 7.55 Holy Matrimony PG (1994) 9.30 Spirit Bear: The Simon Jackson Story PG (2005) 11.05 Martina: Behind Bars PG (2005) With Cybill Shepherd. 12.35 Reign Over Me 15 (2007) With Adam Sandler. 2.45 Columbo Cries Wolf PG (1990) With Peter Falk. 4.25 The Legend of Butch and Sundance PG (2004) With David Rogers. 6.00 Dad PG (1989) With Jack Lemmon. 8.00 Reign Over Me 15 (2007) With Adam Sandler. 10.15 A Good Year 12 (2006) With Russell Crowe. 12.15 Gridiron Gang 12 (2006) With Dwayne 'The Rock' Johnson. 2.30 The Players Club 18 (1998) With LisaRaye. 4.20 Diggity's Treasure PG (2001)

### Sky Movies Comedy

6.20 Project: ALF PG (1996) 8.00 Saving Grace 15 (1999) 9.40 Racing Ace PG (2005) 11.20 Rookie of the Year PG (1993) With Thomas Ian Nicholas. 1.10 No Time for Nuts 1.20 Ice Age: The Meltdown U (2006) With Ray Romano. 2.55 Blades of Glory 12 (2007) With Will Ferrell. 4.35 Tenacious D in The Pick

of Destiny 15 (2006) With Jack Black. 6.15 Ice Age: The Meltdown U (2006) With Ray Romano. 7.50 No Time for Nuts 8.00 Blades of Glory 12 (2007) With Will Ferrell. 9.45 The Waterboy 12 (1998) With Adam Sandler. 11.20 Tenacious D in The Pick of Destiny 15 (2006) With Jack Black. 1.00 The Waterboy 12 (1998) With Adam Sandler. 2.40 Rookie of the Year PG (1993) With Thomas Ian Nicholas. 4.25 Racing Ace PG (2005)

### Sky Movies Action

6.05 Slipstream PG (1989) 8.00 14 Hours 12 (2005) 9.35 Freedomland 15 (2006) 11.40 Fracture 15 (2007) With Anthony Hopkins. 1.40 Grendel 12 (2007) With Chris Bruno. 3.10 14 Hours 12 (2005) With Rick Schroder. 4.45 Conspiracy Theory 15 (1997) With Mel Gibson. 7.05 Fracture 15 (2007) With Anthony Hopkins. 9.00 Striking Distance 15 (1993) With Bruce Willis. 10.45 RoboCop 18 (1987) With Peter Weller. 12.35 Night Hawks 18 (1981) With Sylvester Stallone. 2.25 Inferno 18 (1999) With Jean-Claude Van Damme. 4.15 Slipstream PG (1989)

(R) - repeat programme;  
(T) - programme with teletext subtitles;  
(S) - programme broadcast in stereo;  
(bw) - black and white.

## SPORT

### Sky Sports 1

6.00 Good Morning Sports Fans 9.00 Premier League World 9.30 Live European Tour Golf. Open de France. 12.30 Premier League World 1.00 Transworld Sport 2.00 Premier League World 2.30 Live European Tour Golf. The Open de France. 5.30 Live Twenty20 Cup Cricket. All the action from a game in the 20 overs-a-side format. 9.00 World Sport 9.30 Live Friday Fight Night. Esham Pickering v Matthew Marsh. 11.30 World Sport 12.00 Twenty20 Cup Cricket 2.00 Friday Fight Night 4.00 Twenty20 Cup Cricket

### Sky Sports 2

6.00 WWE Special 7.00 WWE: Raw 10.00 Big Fight Special 10.30 Race World 12.00 WWE Special 1.00 Rugby League 3.00 Big Fight Special 5.00 Pipeline Adventures 5.30 Premier League World 6.00 World Sport 6.30 Tight Lines 7.30 Live International Rugby League. France v England (Kick-off 8.00pm). 11.00 WWE: Late Night Smackdown 1.00 WWE: Late Night Bottom Line 2.00 Rugby League 5.30 World Sport

### Sky Sports 3

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 Pipeline Adventures 7.00 FIA GT Championship 8.00 Twenty20 Cup Cricket 10.00 BMX Cycling 11.00 Aerobics Oz Style 11.30 Racing News 12.00 Race World 1.00 NFL: Total Access 2.00 BMX Cycling 3.00 WWE Special 4.00 WWE: Raw 7.00 WWE Special 8.00 Live US Women's Open Golf. Day two at the

Interlachen Country Club in Edina, Minnesota. 12.00 Golf Night 1.00 Pipeline Adventures 1.30 World Sport 2.00 Tight Lines 3.00 NFL: Total Access 4.00 WWE Special 5.00 Spirit of Yachting 5.30 IAAF Athletics Weekly

### British Eurosport

7.30 Olympic Magazine 8.00 Euro 2008 Show 8.30 UEFA Euro 2008 10.30 Live Volleyball. Turkey v Germany. 12.30 Euro 2008 Show 1.00 Live MotoGP. The Dutch Grand Prix MotoGP qualifying session. 2.00 Live MotoGP. The Dutch Grand Prix 250cc qualifying session. 3.00 Euro 2008 Show 3.15 Live Beach Volleyball. The men's Grand Slam event from Stavanger. 4.00 Volleyball 4.30 Live Volleyball. Poland v Dominican Republic. 5.00 Euro 2008 Show 5.15 Live Volleyball. Poland v Dominican Republic. 6.30 Volleyball 7.00 Euro 2008 Show 7.15 MotoGP 8.15 Live Volleyball. Thailand v USA. 9.00 Timbersports Series 9.30 Live Rallying. The opening day of the Intercontinental Rally Challenge from Belgium. 10.00 Euro 2008 Show 10.30 UEFA Euro 2008 12.30 Close

### Sky Sports Xtra

11.30 IAAF Athletics Weekly 12.00 Pipeline Adventures 12.30 Twenty20 Cup Cricket 2.30 Live International Cricket. West Indies v Australia. 11.00 NFL: Total Access 12.00 Tight Lines 1.00 NFL: Total Access 2.00 WWE Special 3.00 Pipeline Adventures 3.30 World Sport 4.00 Tight Lines 5.00 NFL: Total Access



# Poisonous Spider Alert



Brown Recluse spider

The person in the picture was stung by a poisonous spider, in Monte Gordo, a species that exist by the hundreds throughout Portugal. If you are bitten by this spider, it is necessary to go as soon as possible to the doctor for it requires the immediate administration of an antidote and an antibiotic for skin infection. The spider is a very aggressive one that measures around 3,5cm in length with legs up to 5cm. Its activity is greater at sunset and at night.

This species does not weave a web and is found on trees, mainly banana trees, in its foliage. It is commonly found in the interior of residences. The bite causes violent pain on the skin where it bites and irradiates to the surrounding skin area. The symptoms felt are dizziness, drop of blood pressure, vomiting, sweating and spasms might occur. If stung by this sort of spider, the victim should find a hospital for application of an arachnida antidote and apply an anaesthetic around the bite. It is thought that it may have entered the country with imported bananas, since this spider lives and puts its eggs in banana trees during the warmer seasons. At this time of the year, it normally ap-

pears in homes or buildings, etc.. Known as *araneida araneida* (Brown Recluse Spider), the bite of this poisonous spider from South America causes a lot of pain and, if not treated quickly, can cause serious harm in the affected region, even the possibility of the loss of a limb.

It likes dry and hot environments, and when it feels threatened, attacks the victim, jumping up to 1m in distance. Therefore,



in case you see one of these spiders, take CARE, do not treat it as a common garden spider.

In case of an accident, immobilize the affected limb and drive yourself to the hospital as quickly as possible, capture the spider (dead or alive), and take it with you for identification. Above and below are pictures of an accident with one of these spiders.

They are strong images, but serve as an alert to everybody, especially children. So shake your clothes and check your shoes before you put them on...

# Cleo and Merlin's funny few months

Dogs do like to confuse and worry you at all times. Cleo and Merlin have been doing this between them for a while—health wise that is.

First Cleo:—Ears!!!! Over the years with my first O E S Moppet I had a 'basinful' of ears so I do tend to perhaps overreact a t times. I can tell by the

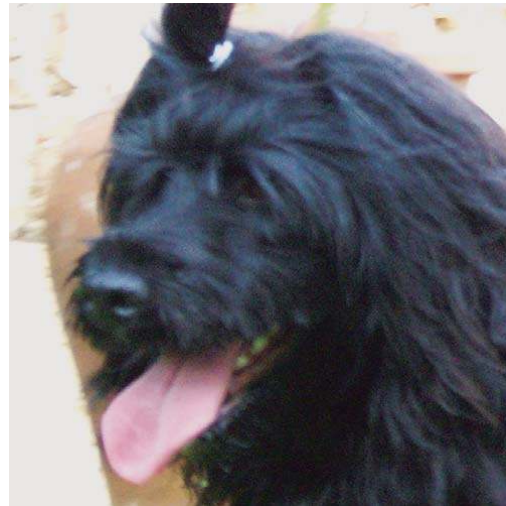


smell if ears are a problem. My 2 PWDs go to groomers regularly and ears are presumably checked. I was advised that Cleo's ears were a bit of a problem. This was way back in December. So I took poor little Cleo off to the Vets. An ordeal for my little girl. Yes her ears were a mess, we couldn't work out what was going on with them. They were full of a black wet discharge and obviously painful for her. To me, uneducated person that I am, it looked like her black shampoo but I was assured it wasn't. Her ears were cleaned out, antibiotics were given. It has been 'swings and roundabouts' since then. Two weeks on tabs and a few weeks off, back on and so we go.

Fast forward to Spain 24th May. Laura was worried about Cleo and her ears, Cleo had recently been to both the groomers and the Vets, no 'ear' comments having been made. Laura cleaned her ears and medicated her. On coming back home I booked Cleo yet another Vet visit. This time sedation was recommended and swabs taken. Once my little girl was sedated it was easier to get to the root of the problem. She had very wet and messy ears. On closer examination ulcers were found deep down. A new stronger anti biotic was recommended and we waited for the results of the swabs that had been sent away.. Once the results arrived they proved as bad as we expected. Sometimes called swimmers ear, apt except that Cleo has not been

swimming yet this year!! As I write this we are mid a 10 day run of meds—then sedation and ear wash and more swabs. Obviously whilst she is on the show ring circuit she does get more than normal baths and grooming sessions. We have a 4 week break between shows so I will cut back on baths. I will bath and groom her myself for a while as a precaution, apart from anything else I would hate to be responsible for this travelling to another dog, so I will keep her with me. I am not 100% confident of my grooming abilities to show standard but I can only do my best.

Now Merlin:- Well, anyone that reads about



him knows he is a mini nightmare one way and another. If he gets attacked by a tick he will be left with a reaction and scarten times the size of anyone else. When he walks into a stick of a bush — major blood loss on white coat and a huge scar!! So, early December I noticed a strange bald patch appearing at the site of the Advantix spot on. To cut a very long 6 months short—bald patch now 2" round—no sign of hair follicles. I have had test upon test done on him, blood tests, skin tests — all inconclusive. STOP PRESS, HE NOW HAS HAIR GROWING!! Only difference in his meds is the Immune Aid he has had for two weeks. It says nothing about regrowing hair on it—but it must be that product that has worked. This alopecia problem is on the list of 'contras' for Advantix and the manufacturer eventually decided that it could happen. I have over the months heard of others. Where are we now?? We dare not use any chemicals on him so we are going down the natural protection, Dynamite Shampoo and Spray, Garlic and Fenugreek pills and I will have him tested every 6 months. All we can do is hope he will be OK.

Next, April, noticed a huge lump on his side, two Vets checked it, seemed to be the microchip — no need to worry. Enroute back from Ferragudo Water trials noticed another huge lump on his leg. Vets again—sedation and 2 hours later grass seed retrieved!!

Two weeks ago, I was talking to the Vet, they suggested an ultra scan on neck lump, so off we go. (Am I living at the Vets these days). Interesting — the microchip showed up as 3 items?? So, question has it split and is that why he now has this huge lump. Body is reacting to a foreign body. Decision is made that it MUST come out. So, I laughingly requested no clipping of fur and keyhole surgery as he is a show dog and his coat is important. So, Merlin had surgery for his lump. I was with

him throughout. It turns out he had 2 grass seeds with a large 'mass' built up around. All of this was connected to the jugular vein causing quite a challenge to the Vet, thank you Claudia. So, seeds out and MicroChip remains. The micro chip has moved to completely the wrong place pushed out by mass one presumes. Merlin is now recovering with a large scar on his neck, he is in a TShirt and even more clingy than usual. No collars or leads for a couple of weeks. He has painkillers, antibiotics and anti inflammatory pills.

I sincerely hope that we have a quieter, and less expensive next few months with them once these issues are sorted. We have samples of the Immune Aid and Joint Aid at the shop. Remember, any medical mysteries always consult your Vet as soon as possible. If I had left this lump on Merlin there is no telling where the seeds would have gone, same with Cleo's ears, the problem would have just got worse for her. Dogs just do not complain as we humans do.

Protect your pet with knowledge

Copyright © 2008

Jan Cobby Paws 4 Pets

916 273 376

## Merlin's fun continues-an update

Well I was a little too complacent! 4 days post op a swelling started, which over the weekend became much, much larger—Merlin looked 'lop-sided' with his hamster neck. He was obviously distressed, stopped eating and was generally not Merlin at all.

On Monday back to the Vets! As I expected it had to be drained. Merlin is not very tolerant of injections and medical issues. He wriggled so much that eventually he had to be tranquillised again. The lump was drained—very large and very full. A drain has been fitted. The white legs are just a memory—they are now pink and sticky. His fur is matted. He now has a tea towel wrapped around his neck. Show dog he is not at the moment! Monday evening and night were difficult—I ended up on the sofa with a wet, pink, very sad and drugged Merlin curled up on my duvet. He remained close all night. Jim is cleaning the drain twice a day. Stitches and drain will come out on Friday all things being well. Jim will do that for Merlin. This last event has frightened him very much and we want to make it as easy for him as possible. Good point is that he has eaten all meals today—so some good news.

Protect your pet with knowledge Copyright © 2008 Jan Cobby Paws 4 Pets 916 273 376



Attached is photo of Merlin with a tea towel wrapped around his neck to absorb the fluid draining from the wound where 2 grass seeds were removed from next to his jugular vein!



## Our Exciting Day Out

A very big, thank you, to Jim for listing the results for you all after our trip to Santarem last week. We actually returned home at nearly 01.00am—way past me putting together an article. I do not normally list all the show results as I appreciate that what is exciting to me does not mean anything unless you know the dogs. However—it was an exciting day.

First it was my Grandson Nicholas's 6<sup>th</sup> Birthday, and he had agreed to come to Santarem with his Nannie—well coerced probably. However both boys are very good with Cleo and Merlin, the boys play with them which obviously serious Mum doesn't on a show day! Mum is too stressed. However, of course there was lots to do at the show, animals to see, tractors and 'boys toys', Lewis, Nicholas and Nigel lost themselves amongst all those stands.

There were many dogs at the show involving 4 rings, far more than last year, it was purely Portuguese Breeds. It was very hot. I had made the decision to take two cages, complete with the reflective silver covers. So, one cage, one dog, and it was very hot outside. I decided to leave Cleo and Merlin caged as late as possible. However, I did not bank on the Judge taking so long and the dogs being in the ring 1 hour later than expected. The suspense in that heat is unbearable—there came a time when the dogs had to come out. However, the problem is they get hot and if left out for a while they will have no energy when they get to the ring.

Boys first, so Merlin went in and behaved himself. I have been, generally, pleased at the last few shows that both my two have finally decided that when I say stand still for the Judge that is what I mean. Merlin still wiggles at times but he is much better than he was. He

had some wonderful comments made by the Judge and his 'critique' was very good. He won his class. He then had to go back in later for the CAC-QC judging, the CAC-QC went to Indiana Jones, a worthy and wonderful dog, (he is now a Portuguese Champion) with Merlin in Reserve. So two small dogs together—we are always being told these two are small by the Judges, so this was a wonderful result.

Next girlies. There were 5 entered, all great dogs. Cleo stood still as she should, she was fine with the Judge (till he got to her ears which are a bit sore at the moment). The running around the ring was an effort for both Cleo and I, it was hot, I am old, not her excuse though—she was just hot. Trouble was lots of running when you have two dogs! Then the moment I dreamed of but never expected the choice for CAC-QC. I am still on cloud 9 and in shock as Cleo got it. This is the only point she has needed since last August to make her a Portuguese Champion, so she has waited 10 months.

I cannot explain what this means to me, an English person showing a Portuguese Breed in Portuguese Shows with Portuguese people. It has been very hard but worth every moment and the people have been wonderful. I have had such amazing support

from the Portuguese people both in the PWD breed and others.

Thank you to Julie, Nigel and my Grandsons, for taking me and being there for me. Dog Shows are VERY boring to small people at times but they never moan at me. Picture of Lewis, Nicholas and Cleo below. Thank you to all the won-



derful people who were at the show to cheer me on and again, thank you to Laura, for not allowing me to give up when the 'going got tough'. It has been worth the perseverance. And the biggest cuddle and thanks must go to the wonderful Cleo who has given me so much in her short time with me. I was a grieving wreck when she came to me, she has put me back together again.

Protect your pet with knowledge  
Copyright © 2008  
Jan Cobley Paws 4 Pets  
916 273 376

## Alfred & Hitchcock

Alfred and Hitchcock are 2 six to seven week old puppies. They were found by the side of a road in a plastic bag along with their sister. Difficult decisions were faced about their possible future with no mother to look after them and with them being so young.

Someone special needed to be found, and fast, if they were to survive. Organizations were contacted to see if anyone had a nursing bitch who could adopt them, but with no luck. A human carer needed to be found but they would need 24 hour care and feeding every 2 hours. The hunt was on and time was running out. At the last minute a human carer offered their help and love to take on these 2 pups, and another one took on the sister.

The fun began, they demanded round the clock attention, squeaking throughout the night to be fed, and when one started the other started, so they were a full time job. I am pleased to say that after the initial couple of weeks of bottles every few hours, they are now settled and sleep through the night. They have progressed onto solid food, and are playing and having fun. They have had their first vaccinations and are very healthy pups. So the hard work is over and the fun can begin. Their little characters are de-

It is one of the hardest things down here, the amount of abandoned puppies is amazing. There needs to be more education about the importance of neutering and spaying.

I am waiting for one of the street dogs to turn up in my shop and give birth—she looked decidedly pregnant when I saw her last week. It is easier if puppies arrive with the mother but



Alfred and Hitchcock (Hitch)

have not got the manpower to hand rear puppies as well as look after all the waifs and strays. The only hope would be if the rehoming centre has a bitch with milk who can adopt the puppies. It would be nice to get together a network of surrogate mums, who we could call on if needs be. So if you would like to spend a few weeks looking after puppies then let us know.

We are aiming to start an awareness campaign and competition, so keep your eyes open and we will let you know as soon as we have finalised plans!

Protect your pet with knowledge  
Copyright © 2008  
Julie Pickering Paws 4 Pets  
282 443 170



Alfred Trotting

veloping and they will be lovely dogs. They know their names and appear to be very intelligent.

Their surrogate mum has done a fantastic job but the time is coming when they will need to move to a loving permanent home. If you are interested in either or both of these lovely puppies then please contact me, Julie, on - 282 443 170 or juliep@priorycomputers.com, and I can pass your details on to their foster mum.

puppies without their mother are a full time job to take on in the first few weeks. The rehoming and rescue centres just

**DIRECT ONLINE**  
[www.the-news.net/ads](http://www.the-news.net/ads)

**all Pets**  
CLINICA  
...because your pet deserves the best!  
Sítio Vale de Equas, nº 135 - A  
8135 - 033 Almancil  
Tel: (351) 289 356 229  
E-mail: info@clinica-allpets.com  
Web: www.clinica-allpets.com



HOUSE CALLS + 24-HOUR EMERGENCIES : 965 572 370

Marius is a young dog very sweet, calm and friendly. He is with me for a month now and has been wormed, de-fleaded and castrated. He is very obedient and faithful. He is worth a visit! Call Valérie on 913 860 865. lilil10.evann@yahoo.fr



Maya is a very young bitch (6 months old). She is gorgeous in many ways! Sweet, calm, obedient and beautiful. She is a small size and won't grow more now. She has been wormed, de-fleaded and vaccinated. Call Valérie for a visit 913 860 865.



**Algarve Sitters.net**

PETCARE\*PLANTCARE\*HOMECARE

Algarve Sitters provide the very highest standard of care for your Pets and Plants and Security for your Home and Possessions whilst you are away...

References/Fully Insured

PET/HOUSE SITTING\*HOME SECURITY  
Tel: 966762499 [algarvesitters@gmail.com](mailto:algarvesitters@gmail.com)



**!!! NEW ADDITIONS !!!**  
Now available from Paws 4 Pets  
Even more goodness for your pet



Bakers Gravy Bites  
Bakers Sizzlers  
James Wellbeloved



Cardboard Pet Carriers Dog Rocks  
Wooden Toys "for the intellectual dog!"  
Vitalin Original Pedigree Mixer

and don't forget our existing wide range of products

Natural herbal supplements from Dorwest Herbs  
Hypo-allergenic, tasty and top quality Burns food  
Halti - for kind walking control of your dog  
Nutro - natural foods for your pets

We are proud to be the Portuguese distributors for Dorwest & Burns

**Paws 4 Pets**  
The Best A Pet Can Get  
We are opposite the Roman Bridge in Silves, next to Suzie's Bar  
Tel: 282 443 170  
Jan: 916 273 376  
[www.paws4pets.net](http://www.paws4pets.net)



Enjoyable Country Rides.  
Qualified Riding Instructors.  
Lessons, Training and Livery.  
Riding Club and Horse Shares.  
Horses for Sale.

Tel: 282 697 395

Almádena, Lagos - GPS 37°05'58"N 8°45'31"W

The Friendly Professionals  
National School of Equestrian



## ADVERTISING &amp; PUBLICITY

**mp3voiceovers.com**

*Cost-effective professional custom voiceovers*

**Professional custom voice tracks for:**  
radio stations, commercials, promos, television, corporate video narration, telephone answering machines, on-hold messages, in-store announcements, interactive multimedia ... and much more!

*Delivered as MP3 or WAV files*

[www.mp3voiceovers.com](http://www.mp3voiceovers.com) Tel +351 96 5027 007

**DLA** get noticed!  
publicidade Ida with DLA Publicidade, Lda.  
*Signs & Publicity throughout the Algarve - since 1984*

**SIGNS for Businesses, Shops & Homes**  
Vehicle & window graphics, banners, illuminated signs, A-frames, print design - flyers, bus cards etc. acrylic window displays.....and much more!

**NEW BUSINESSES OUR SPECIALITY**

Call: 289 395 445 or 969 714 895 • enquiries@dlapublicidade.com

## ALARMS

**Response Alarms**  
Home Security Systems

Our systems will contact you immediately on activation of alarm with no need to pay monthly contract

- All areas covered
- CCTV
- Window Grills
- Wired / Wireless Systems
- Security Lighting
- Electronic Gates
- Maintenance & Service
- No contract required

We are using the latest technology in wireless systems  
Quick installation and no unsightly wires in your home

**Multi Zone wirefree system with telephone autodialler (optional) Interior / Exterior sirens, 10 Zones / part arm / Remote Fob / Panic From €699 inc IVA**

Call us now for more details - Security made simple

**918 987 093**  
email: paul-responsealarms@hotmail.com

## ANTIQUES

**ANTIQUES & DECORATION**

Rua São José 1º  
8365-063 Algoz  
Opposite Post Office  
Tel. 282 574 158  
Mob. 964 188 791  
E-Mail. jenniesayer@aol.co.uk  
Open Monday - Friday 10-30 - 5.30

- \* ANTIQUES BOUGHT AND SOLD
- \* RESTORATION SERVICE
- \* GILDING & PAINTING
- \* VALUATION SERVICE
- \* INTERIORS ADVICE

• NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW •

**ANTIQUES**

Fred Peeters - Dutch Antiques Dealer

Largest Collection of European Antiques in the Algarve  
400m2 showroom

• We buy and sell quality antiques •

OPEN ONLY Sat & Sun  
10.30 - 17.00 inc. lunch hour  
or by appointment

Tel • 282 338 602  
Quinta das Cortes, 316 • EN 124 Grelheira • S.B. Messines

## BATHROOMS

**IBERIA BATHROOMS**

**BATHROOM REFURBISHMENT SPECIALISTS**

- FULL/PART REFURBISHMENTS
- WALK IN SHOWERS
- TOTAL WET ROOMS/AREAS

FOR A SURVEY/QUOTE PLEASE CALL  
**282 695675 OR 966841603**

OR EMAIL [info@iberiabathrooms.com](mailto:info@iberiabathrooms.com)  
[www.iberiabathrooms.com](http://www.iberiabathrooms.com)

## BLINDS

**M2M BLINDS**  
see how we measure up

- ◆ Made to measure Vertical & Roller blind specialist
- ◆ All other types of window blind available
- ◆ Choose from our extensive range of fabrics including Solar reflective & Blackout
- ◆ Covering the whole of the Algarve, and Portugal
- ◆ Free measuring & fitting
- ◆ Domestic & commercial applications
- ◆ All products carry a 12 month guarantee

**M2M BLINDS - We come to you**

Phone now for a free no obligation quotation  
Contact Denny on 286 518 059 or 932 894 709  
[www.m2mblinds.com](http://www.m2mblinds.com) m2mblinds@hotmail.com

**Play it safe!**

- Use the contractors you find on these pages

## BOOKS

**ALGARVE**

Edifício "O Galeão" Loja 1  
Rua dos Pescadores  
8400-512 CARVOEIRO LAGOA

**Book**

Tel 282 085 713  
Fax 282 085 714

**CELLAR**

Tue - Fri 9.30 - 5.00 Sat: 9.30am - 2.00pm  
[raymond.compton@netvisao.pt](mailto:raymond.compton@netvisao.pt)

English Language Book Exchange  
Refunds on return  
New books to order  
Audio Books  
C.D.'s Cards  
Videos

## BUREAUCRACY

**is in Port**  
**Documents Agency**  
Agência de Documentos

**We handle all your documentation!**

Residence Cards • Driving Licences  
Fiscal Numbers • Vehicle Registration  
Foreign Vehicle Registration and other matters...

**Don't Waste any more time in queues**

Tel: 282 356 083 Mob: (+351) 911 133 803  
[gb-i.s.inport@hotmail.com](mailto:gb-i.s.inport@hotmail.com)

**Euro Business Center**  
Secretariado e Fotocópias

**All Business Services,  
Administration, Translations & Contracts**

**Personal Documents & Mail Service**  
Bureaucratic Assistance in Government Offices

Your Office in the Centre of Almoncil!  
Tel: 289 399 642  
[www.eurobusinesscenter.net](http://www.eurobusinesscenter.net)

## BUTCHERS

**THE ENGLISH BUTCHER**

- \* English Sausages
- \* Bacon & cuts of meat
- \* Other South African Products
- \* T-Bones
- \* South African Sausages (wors)
- \* Ham off the bone

**THE ENGLISH BUTCHER**  
Rua da República, 14  
8135 ALMANCIL

Tel: 289 395 859  
Res: 289 397 289  
Mob: 965 864 682

**Blue Rock**  
BUTCHERS

- NATURALLY REARED BEEF
- FREE RANGE
- MEAT AND
- POULTRY
- SOUTH AFRICAN SPECIALITIES •
- SMOKED PRODUCTS •
- BOEREWORS •
- BILTONG •

**TALHO**  
TEL : 282 356 005

## CARPENTERS

**THE WOODENTOPS**  
CARPENTRY WORKSHOP

**30 Years + Experience in the Algarve**

Our qualified joiners and cabinet makers provide a bespoke service making anything in wood

Furniture Restoration • Custom Made Kitchens • Display Units & Shelving  
All Bedroom Furniture • Tables for all Occasions • Wooden Houses  
Windows & Doors • Pergolas & Decking • Wooden Kennels • Building Services  
New Builds & Restorations • Maintenance & Repairs • Electrics & Plumbing

Tel. 289 396 909 Tlm. 966 001 922 / 939 397 803  
Vale Formoso, Almoncil. Email: [theworkshop@sapo.pt](mailto:theworkshop@sapo.pt)

## CAR RENTAL

**15% discount** **Algarve Car Hire**

Quality service at competitive prices!

**Covering all the Algarve!!  
Faro Airport Service!!**

Faro Airport: 965 656 765  
Vilamoura: Marina Plaza - 289 302 162  
Praia da Rocha: Av. Tomás Cabreira - 282 417 171  
RESERVATIONS: Freecall: 800 212 011  
[www.autorent.pt](http://www.autorent.pt) E-mail: [reservations@autorent.pt](mailto:reservations@autorent.pt)



## COMPUTERS



100s of the latest models from leading manufacturers  
With English keyboard and operating system  
Help with internet? Need a repair?  
Open Monday to Saturday 10am until 7pm

## ALGARVE LAPTOPS



T: 282 312 044 / M: 913 087 160  
sales@algarvelaptops.com

## DECORATING & PAINTING

### TOFTS

Paul Tofts  
Decorating & Painting

Mob: 918 938 004 After 6pm  
Tel: 289 399 370

## EDUCATION

### Centro de Línguas de Lagos

- Portuguese intensive summer courses: beginner and pre-intermediate levels
- Individual lessons and evening classes available
- English, German, French and Spanish courses
- Recognised by the Ministry of Education

Tel: (+351) 282 761 070 | Fax: (+351) 282 761 070  
email: centro.de.linguas@mail.telepac.pt | www.centrodelinguas.com  
Rua Dr Joaquim Tello, nº 32, 1º esq, 8600-583 Lagos

www.clcc.pt



### CLCC

Centre for languages,  
culture and communication

PORTUGUESE  
YOGA, TAI CHI  
IT-STUDIES  
TRANSLATIONS

Portimão -  
Jardim Gil Eanes  
Tel: 282 430 250  
e-mail: geral@clcc.pt



Join the comfort  
zone - advertise  
in The Portugal  
News

Call Bella today on 707 500 677

## FASHIONS



New Spring /  
Summer stock  
now in

Sizes 12 - 22 available

Open Monday to Friday 10am to 1pm and 3pm to 6pm,  
Saturday 10am to 1pm. Call Fiona for more information  
on 282 312 936. Located on Av do Rio, Ed. Almadaraba, Loja  
B, Armazém de Pêra (Opposite the football ground)

direct

gardeur

High quality clothing

One of the largest selections of  
gardeur ladies clothing in  
Europe, at unbeatable prices.

Sizes 8 - 22.  
Mens shorts and trousers.



Spring Collection now on sale

Weekly deliveries and ongoing promotions

**NEW BIRKENSTOCK** shoes for men  
and women

Monday - Friday: 10h00 - 18h00  
Saturdays: 10h00 - 14h00

Rua Direita, Praia da Luz (parking available behind the Store on  
Rua do Ramalhão) Call 282 788 630 or www.gardeurdirect.com

## FLYSCREEN RANGE

**ALL NEW FLYSCREEN RANGE AVAILABLE**

- ◆ Many Different Flyscreen Types
- ◆ Vertical and Horizontal Operation
- ◆ Flat and Pleated Screens
- ◆ Many Colours of Aluminium to Choose From
- ◆ Choose at Home • We Come to You
- ◆ 12 Months Guarantee
- ◆ Phone Now for a Free No Obligation Quotation

**M2MBLINDS**

Contact Denny on 286 518 059 or 932 894 709 or visit [www.m2mblinds.com](http://www.m2mblinds.com)  
or e-mail [m2mblinds@hotmail.com](mailto:m2mblinds@hotmail.com)

## FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS

**Algarve Curtains**

Curtains, Cushions, Bedcovers Made-to-Measure  
Tracks & Poles Supplied and Fitted,  
Foam Cut to Size

Domestic & contract work undertaken

Tel: 282 493 238 Tm: 964 677 699  
Rua Infante D'Henriques Nº 42, Ferragudo, 8400 Lagoa

## GAMES

### GAMES ROOM EQUIPMENT

POOL TABLES - from €950  
ENGLISH SNOOKER TABLES - from €2850  
PING PONG TABLES - €345, €445 & €545  
AIR HOCKEY TABLES - €675  
FOOSBALL TABLES - €425

All including IVA, Free delivery,  
Free assembly & Free accessory pack

**FAMILY TRAMPOLINES - FROM €525**

ALSO: COIN-OPERATED POOL TABLES &  
ARCADE MACHINES SITED IN BARS AT  
NO COST WITH ALL MONIES SPLIT

Call : 912 264 905  
: 917 846 242  
Web : [www.fjnorth.net](http://www.fjnorth.net)

POOL, SNOOKER, PING PONG, FOOSBALL, BAR BILLIARDS,  
AIR HOCKEY AND PINBALL TABLES, ARCADE MACHINES,  
COCKTAIL CABINETS, DART BOARDS, CABINETS AND  
OCHES, PLUS ALL ACCESSORIES, REPAIRS AND SERVICING.

## GARDENING

**HARVEYS OF LOULÉ**

Garden Construction • Garden & Pool  
Maintenance • Home  
Renovations • Repairs and Painting

Apt 3, Loulé 8100 - 606  
Phone/Fax 289 412 462  
email: [harvcor@sapo.pt](mailto:harvcor@sapo.pt)  
Mobile: 916 048 671

**JARDINLÂNDIA**

Construção e Manutenção de Jardins e Piscinas

**WE PROVIDE ALL SERVICES FOR  
GARDENS AND SWIMMING POOL  
MAINTENANCE**

- Landscaping
- Irrigation systems
- Palm trimming
- Redevelopment of gardens
- Garden maintenance
- Land clearing
- Swimming pool maintenance

**WE ARE BASED IN FARO AND OPERATE  
MAINLY IN THE ALGARVE**

Urb. Horta do Ferragial Lt. 10 R/c Esq • 8000-543 Faro  
Tel/Fax. 289 813 510 • Mobile 969 096 727  
Email: [geral@jardinlandia.com.pt](mailto:geral@jardinlandia.com.pt) • [www.jardinlandia.com.pt](http://www.jardinlandia.com.pt)

**Bug Busters**

The **BLACK HOLE**, the upgraded  
mosquito trap for indoors and out.  
Protects people and animals by  
scientifically luring the mosquitos in to it  
and trapping them.

**Reclaim your outdoor area again**

**COMING SOON** Cures for the pine processionary  
caterpillar and the red palm weevil

Available from Bug Busters at 967 516 981, 938 168 354.  
Visit [www.artigrass.eu](http://www.artigrass.eu) e-mail: [jfc151@msn.com](mailto:jfc151@msn.com)

## HEALTH & BEAUTY

**CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA**  
Drª Cristina Fernandes  
Médica - Dentista - U.P.

**HEALOZONE**

The new method to heal your tooth decay  
Dental Surgeon  
English Spoken  
R. João Menezes Nº8 R/C  
near the old  
slaughterhouse  
8400 Lagoa  
Tel: 282 34 29 20



To place a company finder  
advert email Bella on  
[bella@the-news.net](mailto:bella@the-news.net)

**HEATING & COOLING**

**MC**  
**Mister Cool**

**Keep cool with  
Mister Cool  
this summer**

- Air conditioning
- Refrigeration
- Solar panels
- Maintenance
- Pool construction, heating & covers
- Automatic pool covers
- Central vacuuming

**Air conditioning by:**  
FUJITSU GENERAL  
DAIKIN Haier

**Solar panels by:**  
Solahart rgsun

**Pool heat pumps by:**  
calorex

Open Saturday morning

Rua Mouzinho de Albuquerque  
- Lagoa Residence 2 - Loja 3  
8400 LAGOA - Algarve \* Tel./Fax 282 381 364  
Email: [mistercool\\_telmorodrigues@hotmail.com](mailto:mistercool_telmorodrigues@hotmail.com)

**Telmo Rodrigues**  
Mobile: 917 175 818

**Fires of Portugal**  
Setting the Algarve Alight

Importers of the best in WOODBURNING and GAS FIRES

Prompt quotations and advice on site. Servicing and Repairs.  
Building works. Part exchange considered. Reconditioned  
second hand fires available.

Chimney Sweeping across the Algarve from only €40

**Arrow FIRE** **Villager** **fogo montanha**

TEL: 289 489 958 / 967 721 209  
E-mail: [carolinsalir@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:carolinsalir@mail.telepac.pt)

**SACL**

Air conditioning & heating units  
Central Heating  
Swimming pool heating  
Automatic pool covers  
Solar hot water heating systems  
Dehumidifiers  
Jacuzzis

Vale de Lousas • EN 125 • Alcantarilha  
Tel 282 314190 / 322 172 • Fax 282 314 191  
email: [sacl@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:sacl@mail.telepac.pt)

**DOMUS**  
**ELECTRIC FLOOR HEATING**

IDEAL heating system for the Portuguese climate

**DEVI Heating Systems**

[www.domus-heating.com](http://www.domus-heating.com) Tel: 289 322 852  
E-mail: [domusheating@mac.com](mailto:domusheating@mac.com)  
EN-125 Sítio Benfarras, No. 552-a, Boliqueime

**ElectroComfort**  
Thomas Stodder/Electrician

Original  
Duo-Term- Natural stone heating  
Low Energy costs \* Many Different Stones \*  
No Chemicals or Glue 100% Natural  
10 Years Warranty

- ✓ LG / Samsung / Winia air conditioners
- ✓ Original Duo-Term natural stone heater
- ✓ Etherma Under floor heating
- ✓ Lasion / Edwards Solarsystems
- ✓ Ceiling fans and more ...

Barão de S. João 8600-013  
Opposite the church  
Call 282 688 378 or 914 242 678  
[th.stodder@oninet.pt](mailto:th.stodder@oninet.pt)

Start your shopping in  
*The Portugal News*  
COMPANY FINDER

**KITCHENS**

15 years experience and a total  
commitment to quality and reliability.

Visit our spacious kitchen studio in  
Lagoa opposite the Fatacil fairgrounds

**Elite**  
Kitchens

Iberelite Lda • Parque Empresarial do  
Algarve, N.º 11 • LAGOA  
Tel: 282 353 664 • Fax 282 343 258  
Email: [iberelite@sapo.pt](mailto:iberelite@sapo.pt)

kitchens and bespoke furniture

**Kraftwork**

We challenge you to find this quality at this price!

EN125

↑  
Armação de Pêra

Porches  
Kraftwork  
Socoporches  
IPA

Visit our showrooms  
Rua Direita 32 Porches  
Tel/Fax 282 343752 • 912 511357  
email: [kraftwork@sapo.pt](mailto:kraftwork@sapo.pt)  
[www.kraftwork-kitchens.com](http://www.kraftwork-kitchens.com)

We're in the business of  
keeping YOU in business

**LAWYERS**

**Ana Luisa Duarte**  
**ADVOGADA**  
**LAWYER**  
**RECHTSANWALT**



Rua Francisco Xavier Atafde de Oliveira, 33-A  
8600-775 Lagos - Portugal  
Tel. +351 282 792 766 - Fax. +351 282 764 002  
E-mail: [anaduarteadv@hotmail.com](mailto:anaduarteadv@hotmail.com)

**MOBILE HOMES**

The cheaper alternative to buying property

**MOBILE HOMES**

2 Beautiful Parks Open all year  
email: [sales@algarvecaravans.com](mailto:sales@algarvecaravans.com)  
Tel (00351) 963 513 690  
[www.algarvecaravans.com](http://www.algarvecaravans.com)

**POOLS**

**POOL HEATING**

Air Energy Heaters - The leader in  
economical pool heating

- Digital Control
- Titanium Heat Exchanger
- High Performance - low power consumption
- Est. Over 20 years

**SAFETY FENCING - KEEP KIDS SAFE**

Easy for Adults - Safe for Kids  
Your child is safe even while you swim  
Can be completely removed or replaced within 2 mins.  
Developed over 30 years ago  
99% transparent 'Securtex' mesh  
Helps prevent debris from reaching the pool  
Weather resistant • Professionally installed

**PURE POOLS PISCINAS PURAS LDA**  
Tel: 282 760 033 • 919 517 868 • Fax 282 760 034  
[purepools@yahoo.com](mailto:purepools@yahoo.com) • [www.purepools.com](http://www.purepools.com)

**POOL HEAT PUMPS**

Priced from €2,550.00  
Pool Heaters with 5 years Guarantee  
Titanium Heat Exchanger  
Digital Controls  
Automatic Defrost  
1KW Electricity used - gives 5KW Return  
Compact size and Low noise

Tel: +351 282 798 357 • Mob: +351 936 317 096  
[www.jetstreamuk.com](http://www.jetstreamuk.com) • [dickinson@sapo.pt](mailto:dickinson@sapo.pt)





**AQUA PURA LDA**  
**POOL COVERS**  
 NOW AVAILABLE: COVREX - the World's Strongest Automatic Pool Cover.  
 also manufacturer of manual solar pool covers  
**Try working with the Professionals!**  
 Tel: 282 763 605 • Fax: 282 782 219 • Tlm: 96 7025 157  
 info@aquapura.com.pt • www.aquapura.com.pt

## GFS Metalworks

- Specialists in Secure Ornamental Metalworks
- All general steel fabrication
- For a Free Quote, Design Service

Call Roger 933 402 261  
 Call Andrew 933 555 387  
 Office: 282 449 270

**www.gfs-metalworks.com**  
**info@gfs-metalworks.com**

Our advertisers know how to move you!




**www.autoheat.com**  
**autoheat@mail.telepac.pt**  
**Tel: 282 322502**



### Titanium swimming pool heat pumps

5 year warranty on heat exchanger

3 x 3 spa € 1650 + installation + IVA  
 8 x 4 pool € 2700 + installation + IVA  
 10 x 5 pool € 3250 + installation + IVA  
 12 x 6 pool € 3800 + installation + IVA



**Swim in mineral water in your pool**

No Chlorine...  
 No Salt...  
**ONLY water**



Tel: 289 798 016 / 965 308 404  
 information@poolsandthings.eu  
 dunn\_rance@yahoo.com

- Water Purification
- Fibre Optic Pool Lighting
- Pool Covers
- Heaters
- Solar Showers
- Limescale Control

## PROPERTY SERVICES

### Norman Groundworks

For garden planning and construction.

Construction of terraces, patios, paths, driveways, access roads, pergolas, shade areas, ponds, lakes, water features, installation of hedging, fencing, land cleared. For quotation call Norman now on 282 332 899 or 963 134 129  
 ngw1@clix.pt



### East Algarve Building & Gardens

All General Building Work  
 Plumbing, Tiling, Painting, Joinery etc.

General Garden Maintenance  
 Patio's, Decking

For Prompt Friendly Service  
 Tel: 964 508 128



**THE COOLEST WAY TO SHADE!**  
**WWW.OZ-SHADE.COM**



GUARANTEED TO STAND THE TEST OF TIME

TEL: 282 968 322  
 T/M: 914 950 111  
 INFO@OZ-SHADE.COM

OR VISIT US ON THE EN 125 NEAR LAGOS, RIGHT NEXT TO THE ACCESS ROUNDABOUT TO JUNCTION 3 OF THE A22.

### Fence your property

- \* Tennis Court re-fencing
- \* Steelwork
- \* Perimeter fencing
- \* And more ...

**Your request is our priority!**  
 Free quotations or work samples by email  
**kockfencing@sapo.pt**  
 Call 282 338 694, 938 515 589, 932 868 804, 933 883 040 for more information.



## REMOVALS&STORAGE

## AIM

### Removals & Storage

On-site secure storage  
 Local, National, UK and European removals  
 International shipping • Professional packing service  
 Call into our office or visit us at **www.aim.com.pt**

Parque Ind. do Infante • Unit 8 • EN 125 • Torre • Odiaxere  
 Tel: 282 799 141 • Fax: 282 799 146  
 Email: **info@aim.com.pt**

### P P S Transport

A Portuguese/British registered company. Regular removals & delivery service to UK, Spain, France, Holland.



Fast reliable service at competitive rates.  
 Public & trade enquiries welcome.  
 We also transport vehicles.

UK Tel.: 0044 1427 810 694 UK Mobile 07791 909 057  
**www.ppstransport.com**

### REMOVALS & STORAGE

- \* Local, National & European Removals
- \* Scheduled Route - Portugal-UK-Portugal
- \* International Shipping
- \* Storage \* Packing
- \* Long established & professional service

**New Concept International**  
 Armazem 3, Sítio do Além, Almancil.  
 Tel.: (00351) 289 395 105  
 UK: 08 450 046 827 Mobile: 968 031 955  
 Email: d.wright@mail.telepac.pt **www.newconceptint.com**



**NEIL & EMILY RICHARDSON**

\* Removals & Transport \* Packing Service & Storage \* Local, National & U.K.  
 With 20 years experience  
 We offer the Personal Touch

Mobile 939 486 870, Tel.: 281 963 191  
 Email: **neilandem@sapo.pt**

Members of British Portuguese Chamber of Commerce

Weekly removals service to and from the UK, Algarve & Ireland



With full packing & storage facility in the UK & Algarve, from 1 box to full or part load shipments.  
 Transportation of cars, boats & motorbikes. Local removals and deliveries within the Algarve. Guarantee your peace of mind & safety of goods

The General, Main Road, Boreham, Chelmsford, Essex CM3 3HJ  
 UK - Tel: 0044 (0) 1245 468888 • Mob: 0044 (0) 7711 179842  
 Algarve: Tel: 289 513 851 • Mob: 969 134 801  
 Email: **sales@algarveremovals.com**  
 Web: **www.algarveremovals.com**

## SATELLITE TV



**MAS**

Digital Satellite & Television Installation and Maintenance  
 Member of the British-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce

### Cutting Edge of Viewing Technology

Portimão • Almancil • Tavira  
 Specialists in SKY+ and HD installations

Now available new boxes to view Sky abroad with no additional subscription

Plus:  
 Sky Digiboxes, Freeview Boxes  
 Magic eyes for multi-room watching  
 Extra Remotes  
 Call out & maintenance service

email: **marksmith@mas-satellite.tv**  
 or **mas.sats@hotmail.com**  
 100 Rua do Calvário  
 8135-123 Almancil  
 Tel: 916 131 606 • Fax: 289 399 294

**www.mas-satellite.tv**

**We're in the business of keeping YOU in business**  
 call our hotline on 707 500 677





**NEW! NEW! NEW! NEW! NEW!****YOU NOW HAVE A CHOICE OF RECEIVING SATELLITE CHANNELS FROM EITHER SKY TELEVISION OR FREESAT (OR WHY NOT BOTH?)**

**FREESAT** is a brand new high definition digital satellite service brought to you by the BBC/ITV offering BBC HD and ITV HD plus over 80 channels of top entertainment totally free including films, music, news, lifestyle, travel, natural history, childrens and much more.

**ALL YOU NEED FOR A FREESAT SYSTEM IS A SATELLITE DISH, LNB AND A FREESAT HD DIGIBOX**

**SKY TELEVISION** offers hundreds of free to air channels with some exclusive to Sky, for example Channel 4HD, Sky News, Sky 3, CNN, Channel 5, Five US, Five US+1, Five Live, Five Live+1, Setanta Sports News plus many more totally free. Also if required you can take out a Sky subscription package to any Sports, Movies or any Sky mix channels on offer. Plus as we are Sky authorities agents in Portugal we can organize any of these packages for you.

**ALL YOU NEED FOR A SKY SYSTEM IS A SATELLITE DISH, LNB, SKY CARD AND SKY DIGIBOX**

**SKY/FREESAT HD COMBINED SATELLITE SYSTEM**  
This unique Sky/Freesat HD combined digibox allows you to receive both Sky and Freesat free to air channels in standard or high definition quality totally free without paying any subscription but if required you can take out a Sky subscription of your choice plus if you are already a Sky television subscriber and you commute back and forth to Portugal. All you would have to do is take your Sky viewing card out of its original Sky digibox in the UK and put it into the card slot of the new Sky/Freesat HD combined digibox to view whatever Sky viewing package you subscribe to:

**ALL YOU NEED FOR THIS SYSTEM IS A SATELLITE DISH, LNB, SKY CARD AND SKY/FREESAT HD COMBINED DIGIBOX**

**SKY/FREESAT 1.4M SATELLITE SYSTEM FULLY INSTALLED AND GUARANTEED €499**

**IF YOU REQUIRE ONE OF SKY'S VIEWING PACKAGES OR ONE OF SKY'S FTV CARDS WE CAN SUPPLY THESE FOR ONLY €80**

**TRADE SUPPLIES**

Digital Satellite Systems also supply a complete range of satellite equipment to the trade throughout the Algarve. We supply the new HD digiboxes, Sky digiboxes, Freesat digiboxes, all dish sizes, LNB's, Sky cards, RTE Irish cards, Digital football cards, Football systems, Multiswitches, Cable etc.

**Digital Satellite Systems**

Tel: 289 543 226



Rua Vasco da Gama - Areias S.João - Albufeira

**Marc** *Satellite TV in the Algarve!* *20 years at your service*  
ELECTRÓNICA Audio & Video

**Custom made solutions for Satellite TV and Multiroom Audio and Video Installations**

**Authorized dealer****sky**

Call or email us

☎ 282 410 400

E-mail: info@tv2029.com

**Marc Electrónica Portimão**

Behind the total gas station at the entrance to Portimão

Sítio do Poço Seco, Arm. 5, Cardosas, 8500 Portimão

Tel: 282 410 400 - Fax: 282 410 406 - E-mail: info@TV2029.com - www.TV2029.com

**Marc Electrónica Almcancil**

On the main road through Almcancil, next to shoe world

Avenida Engenheiro Duarte, Nr. 51, 8135 Almcancil

Tel: 282 410 400 - Fax: 282 410 406 - E-mail: info@TV2029.com - www.TV2029.com

**S.O.S. English TV FROM SKY DIGITAL €499**  
satellite TV systems

**FULL QUALITY SYSTEMS**  
all **ITV** channels, all **BBC** channels, channels 4 & 5, kids channels guaranteed, music & radio channels, including True Movies, Sky3, Film 4 and many more  
**No monthly or annual fees**

Now also available

Full Sky packages no UK address needed  
also available larger aluminium dishes on request

All new equipment including LNB, larger Dish for better quality and signal, official Sky Box

INSTALLATION INCLUDED • NO HIDDEN CHARGES

Christopher Whitman  
916 378 722 www.soskydigital.com  
soskydigital@msn.com

**Skynet**  
**TELECOMMUNICATIONS & AUDIO**  
"The Latest equipment at the lowest prices"  
**All Satellites TV (English, German, Spanish, Dutch, French, Italian, Arabic, Russian TV...)**  
Digiboxes (SD, Sky+, HD, MultiCAM, PCMCIA, New Freeview digibox)  
MultiCards & Much more  
**All BBC & ITV + Ch 4 & 5 + News + Movies + Kids + Music + Sports + Many others + Radio**  
**Get 350 TV channels & 200 Radio stations FREE**  
**Terrestrial TV (Portuguese channels) FREE**  
**Cable TV (Knowledge + News + Music + Kids + Movies + Series + Adult + Video on Demand)**  
**VCR, DVD, Internet (Broadband)**  
**Audio (Hi-Fi, Background sound, Home cinema)**  
**CCTV, Intercoms, Domotics**  
High-quality systems installed by qualified engineers  
Installations and technical support within 24hrs  
(a 3-Year Guarantee)  
Tel: 964890260 Email: skynet@live.com.pt

**Sky Realm**  
**Portugals Official Sky installers!**  
**DON'T LOSE YOUR VIEWING AT NIGHT!**  
We offer the latest equipment at the best prices!  
Why settle for second best???  
SKY+ and H.D. Specialists.  
Our engineers are Sky UK trained  
We correct all problems on other companies' work!  
Receive all BBC, ITV, News, Radio + much more FREE!  
Full installations from ONLY €395  
**FREE** Toshiba DVD with every NEW SKYBOX!!!  
ALL AREAS COVERED  
Trade enquiries welcome  
91 888 7775  
Email: skyrealm@hotmail.co.uk

**SERVICES OFFERED****Lost in a foreign land?**

If you can't make contact because you don't know the number, DQ can help

Mon-Fri 09:30 - 18:00

we can find your number in one minute

directory enquiries in English

Calls cost 60c from:

fixed phones • call boxes mobiles and mobiles on roaming  
National & International • Business & Private

760 50 60 70

**WINDOWS**

**David St. Ford**  
Family Business with over 30 years experience!  
**UPVC: Windows & doors in white, woodgrain & colours**  
Aluminium Windows & Doors  
Shutters (Roller / Louvre)  
Flyscreens  
Conservatories  
Tel: 282 697 730 Mob: 968 287 146  
e-mail: davidstford@hotmail.com

**Feast on the fair's success**

**BOOK NOW, FOR THE BEST STANDS**

The May International Algarve Fair at Fatacil Lagoa was the most successful to date.

Among many tributes received, Lagoa's Mayor said it was "extremely well organised and dynamic" and was a "good blend of various communities of different nationalities".

In the completed surveys, visitors told us they most enjoyed the entertainment and variety of activities, the little circus and music. They loved the crafts the variety of stands, the show gardens, choice of restaurants and the 'kid's stuff'.

They enjoyed the cars, bikes, pet shop and various beauty treatments. Most said they just enjoyed everything and there were many comments about the atmosphere, the friendliness and warmth of the people.

Exhibitors were also asked to complete surveys and a massive 86.8% voted the fair a total success.

Even greater things are being planned for the next fair - Make sure YOUR company is represented!

20th & 21st  
September  
Fatacil, LAGOA  
Hotline: 282 380 317  
algarvefair.com



Organised by:

THE PORTUGAL  
**News**

Supported by:





## WHERE TO WORSHIP

## Lisbon

**IGREJA DO CORPO SANTO, LISBON** Largo do Corpo Santo, Catholic Services in English, Mass each Sunday and Holyday at 11.00am Tel. 21 467 3771

**IGREJA DA SRA. DOS NAVEGANTES, CASCAIS** Rua dos Navegantes, Catholic Services in English, Mass each Saturday at 6.30pm; Mass each Sunday and Holyday 12 noon Tel. 21 467 3771

**ST MARIA, São Pedro do Estoril** Catholic Service in English every Sunday at 10:15 Tel. 21 467 3771

**OCEAN CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY** - An International Spirit-filled Church serving the Linha de Cascais area. Small group bible studies meet regularly. Join us for Sunday worship with a contemporary style at the Hotel Saboia, Rua Belmonte, No. 1, Estoril. For more information contact us on 21 9282019

**INTERNATIONAL BAPTIST CHURCH OF LISBON** 11.30am English worship service in the facilities of the Terceira Igreja Evangélica Baptista de Lisboa. Location: Rua Filipe Folque, 36, 1st Floor, 1050 Lisboa. Rev. Joseph Ian Momoh

**BAPTIST MISSION - Esqueira (Aveiro)** Traditional Baptist church service in English on Sunday at 5pm. Contact: Pastor David Loop Tel. 965-363-986

**GREATER GRACE WORLD OUTREACH** has Live (and archived!) upbeat and inspiring Worship Services available for free viewing through their website [www.gwwo.org](http://www.gwwo.org) - the site also gives contact info for their ministries in northern and southern Portugal. Check it out and be blessed

**RIVERSIDE INTERNATIONAL CHURCH** Office: Rua São José 178, 1.º d.º, Fontainhas, 2750-134 Cascais. Phone: 21 483 6590. Fax: 21 483 6592. Church: ABLA (next to Riviera Hotel), Praceta Infante D. Henrique, N.º 80, Quinta do Junqueiro, 2775-584 Carcavelos. We are an interdenominational Christ-centered, contemporary, caring & culturally relevant church meeting at ABLA in Carcavelos each Sunday at 9:00am in Portuguese and 11:00am in English. Creche, children and youth ministries provided.

**THE DOOR** Christian International Church - meets at Cidade Desportiva, Praceta Carlos Capitulo, Loja "B" Massama / Queluz, every Sunday at 10:30am and 7:00pm - all welcome. For more information call Pastor Frank Escobar at 21-467-3386 or Mobile 919 086 683 God Bless!

**CHAPEL OF ST. PIUS X: PRIORADO S. PIO X**, Estrada de Chelas, 31, 1900 Lisboa. Tel. (21) 814 3591. Latin Tridentine Mass, Lisbon every Sunday at 11am. Rosary before Mass, confessions also available. Monforte (Alentejo) also 2nd & 4th Sundays, 6.30pm. Resident Priest: Ernesto Cardoso

**ST GEORGE'S CHURCH, LISBON** (Church of England), Rua S. Jorge. Enter through British Cemetery gate opposite Jardim da Estrela. Sunday School. Service 11.30 am every Sunday. Tel. 21 4692303.

**ST PAUL'S CHURCH, ESTORIL** (Church of England), Av. Bombeiros Voluntários 59 (behind Hotel Santa Estoril). Sunday School. Service 9.30 am every Sunday. Tel. 21 4692303.

**ST. MARY'S, S. PEDRO DO ESTORIL** 368 Rua do Mural, Mass each Sunday and Holyday 10.15am Tel. 21 467 3771

**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH OF SCOTLAND (PRESBYTERIAN)** Rua Arriaga, 13, Lisbon: Sun. 11.00. Minister's Tel: 214 837 885, [www.standrewslisbon.com.sapo.pt](http://www.standrewslisbon.com.sapo.pt)

**CASCAIS INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH** Av. de Sintra, N.º 1154, Cascais (Tel: 21 486 1856). Sunday English worship 10.30 Portuguese at 17.30. An international evangelical fellowship, nursery provided, children's church programme, mid-week bible studies.

**THE SALVATION ARMY, LISBON** Reboleira Corps (Praceta Almada Negroiro, Lote 213 Loja D.º do Exército 11A); Chelas Corps (Rua Rui de Sousa, Lote 65 A Loja C); Laranjeiras Corps (Bairro de Laranjeiras). At all these corps: Morning Service 9.30am Salvation Meeting 5.00pm Picheleira Corp Rua Capitão Roby, Picheleira, Lisbon (21 8057008).

**IGREJA DE CRISTO (CRISTA)** Carcavelos, Rio de Moura & Lisbon. At all three centres, services in Portuguese, bilingual counselling. (Tel. 21 2461596).

**LISBON SYNAGOGUE:** Rua Alexandre Herculanio 59, Tel. 21 385 8604 Fax: 21 388 4304 e-mail: [celesboa@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:celesboa@mail.telepac.pt)

**BAHA'I FAITH** - Av. Ventura Terra, n.º 1, Lisboa, Tel.: 217590474, E-mail: [gae@bahai.pt](mailto:gae@bahai.pt)

**IGREJA BAPTISTA** de Queijas (close to Cascais) Rua Carlos Santos 85, Queijas Near the Olympic Stadium off the A5, Tel: 214 172 087. Sunday Service: English 10:15 / Portuguese 12:00 Prayer and Bible Study: Thursday 8pm Traditional Baptist Service in English followed by Sunday School.

**JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES** - Public Talk in English, Rua João de Deus, 76, Sintra. (Behind Sintra train station). Sunday 3pm. Tel: 214 690 600. No collection.

**JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES** - Public Talk in English, Rua da Barroca, 122 (Bairro Alto), Lisbon. Saturday 6.30pm. Tel: 213 421 604. No collection.

## The Algarve

**CHURCH OF ENGLAND SERVICES** St. Vincent's Anglican Church of the Algarve, Igreja Senhora de Fátima Holy Communion. 9.30 every Sunday. Info Rosie Baden-Powell 289 328302; St. Luke's, Monte da Palhaqueira, Gorjeões. (Nr. Sta. Barbara) Holy Communion 11.30 a.m. every Sunday. Info Maxine Srivastava 917 267 948; Luz Senora da Luz Holy Communion. 12.00 every Sunday. Plus Children's Rainbow Club. Info: Joyce Daifey 282 788104.

**ALL SAINTS ANGLICAN CHURCH, ALGARVE** - Contemporary, Evangelical worship. Sundays: Service with Creche and Adventurers 10.30 am Community Centre, Almancil (ASCA - Associação Social e Cultural de Almancil). Service in Lagoa at Lagoa Convent Chapel 6pm. Details from 282 380311 or [www.allsaintsalgarve.org](http://www.allsaintsalgarve.org). See our website for dates of Services of Holy Communion.

**CENTRO CRISTÃO FONTE DE VIDA** Pentecostal Church, Sítio do Paul, Estrada do Sargacal, Sargacal 8600 Lagos. Apartado 4388601/905. Fridays Youth meeting at 09.00 p.m. Sundays 10.00 a.m. Tel: 282 764 040 Fax: 282 799 518 Website [www.fontevida.org](http://www.fontevida.org)

**THE SALVATION ARMY** in São Bras de Alportel will hold on the 1st Sunday of each month an International Worship Service at the Salvation Army Citadel in São Bras at 5pm, Rua 25 de Abril, n.º 19 (next to the Market). **CATHOLIC MASS** every Sunday partly in English - 11am. at St. Lourenço Church - Almancil - 6.30pm. at Four Seasons Country Club - Quinta do Lago - Almancil. Further information, please contact the International Catholic Community of Almancil (Griselda Neto on 966168120 or Vítor on [vgn@dompor.com](mailto:vgn@dompor.com)).

**INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP** in Portimão invites you to attend its services in English on Sundays at 11am. Sunday School for children. Av. 25 de Abril 17, R/C-D1 Portimão. Bible study on Tuesdays: 10.45 for 11 am at "The Bridge" (A Ponte) in the Cedipraia Shopping Centre near the church. Tel. 282 461 985

**LIVING HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH** English speaking services every Sunday 5 p.m. About 100m North of bullring circle in Albufeira. For more information contact pastor Mark: 964860765. Or email: [pastor@ibev.pt](mailto:pastor@ibev.pt)

**CHURCH IN ALJEZUR / VALE DE TELHA.** Our mission: Matthew 28:18-20 (An outreach from Church in Lagos) Call Stefan Saunders (Pastor) mobile 963 165 983.

**INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH** in Lagos invites you to attend its services in English on Sundays at 11.00am. Sunday School for children. Urbanização Vila Praia da Dona Ana, Lote 11 B, 8600 Lagos (50 metres from the Hotel Golfinho), Tel. 282-086804 or 282-697546.

**INTERNATIONAL EVANGELICAL CHURCH OF THE ALGARVE**

Warmly welcomes residents & visitors of all nationalities and denominations to their Sunday Services in Vale Judeu at 10.30. See our blue sign on the N125 between the Vilamoura entrance & the Atlântico Waterslide Park. Services in English, creche and Sunday School. For further information: 289 328635.

**LAGOA CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP** An International English speaking church. Contemporary worship and Christ-centred study of the Bible. "God Squad" for kids, toddler thru pre-teen. Service every Sunday 11am to 12:30 pm. Portuguese translation available. Address: EN125 - Vale de Louzas, Alcantarilha. Next to Auto Heat, SACL & Centro de Lareiras. Pastor Alípio Amaral Tel. 282 381347. Visit our website at [www.lagoafellowship.com](http://www.lagoafellowship.com)

**TAVIRA CHRISTIAN CENTRE** Meetings in English. Sundays at 10.30 am at 126 Rua Almirante Cândido Reis. Full programme and further details from Jackie 281 322 857, Geoff 969 100 121 or Maria 966 380 404. E-mail: [jackieandmo@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:jackieandmo@yahoo.co.uk)

**REGSATE DE VIDA, LAGOS APOSTOLIC MULTI-CULTURAL FELLOWSHIP** Raising up a New Generation According to, Eph 4 v 11-12 Prophetic Worship, and a Holy Spirit Inspired Word. We invite you to come and drink of the New Wine. English & Portuguese speaking Translations Children Welcome. Meeting on Sundays 7pm - 9pm Wednesdays 8pm - 9.30 pm At Rua, Hospital S. Joao De Dues. 300m North of the traffic lights at the Interchange Supermarket on the left next to the video shop. English tel. Michael & Yoka 282 782 845 Portugues tel Ana 934 241 766 email finlan@sapo.pt

**ROMAN CATHOLIC ST. ANDREWS, PENINA**

R.C. Mass in English every Saturday 6pm. St. Andrews Church, Penina. For further information, please contact Padre Manuel 282 459151

**SALVATION ARMY** Service Sundays at 10.45am in Portuguese. Bible studies for children, adolescents and adults in Portuguese starting at 9.30 until 10.30. Rua 25 de Abril, nr. 19, São Bras de Alportel

**EREV SHABAT** - For services Tel: 282 416710

**JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES** - Public Talk in English. The New Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, 25 Largo Engembeiro Sarrea Prado, Portimão (Next door to the University). Saturday 4pm. Tel: 282 332 813. No collection.

**JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES** - Public Talk in English. Rua Bartolomeu Dias, Albufeira. (Next to the Junta da Freguesia), Sunday 1pm. Tel: 282 442 279. No collection.

## Oporto

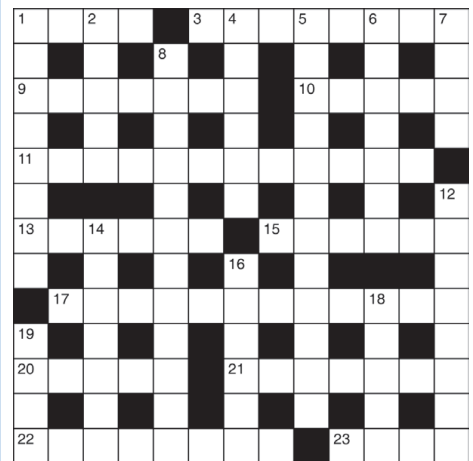
**ENGLISH SERVICES In OPORTO—GREATER GRACE** now has contemporary worship in Porto as of 11/18; Featuring uplifting music and insightful Biblical teaching, our meetings take place in the Sala Grande at Hotel Peninsular, Rua Sá da Bandeira, 21 (behind the McDonald's in the Praça de Liberdade) while we continue our search for a permanent location. Service time is 16h (other service times are being considered for 2008). More information is available on [www.nova.aurora.com](http://www.nova.aurora.com), by email to [nova.aurora@clix.pt](mailto:nova.aurora@clix.pt) or by calling 911 711 2736. We are also looking for reinforcements for our worship team, so come and meet us. More information about Greater Grace, including live and archived services, can be seen at [www.gwwo.org](http://www.gwwo.org).

**RIVERSIDE PORTO INTERNATIONAL CHURCH—Oporto.** A church that is fun and enriching; Bible based and relevant. Caring, supportive and international. Interdenominational meetings from 6pm Sundays at 1642 Avenida Sacadura Cabral, Aguda, VNG, between Aguda railway station and Miramar golf course. Call Tina or Bill Mason on 227 627 643 or 914 949 611 for more details. [contact@riversideporto.com](http://contact@riversideporto.com) web site [www.riversideporto.com](http://www.riversideporto.com)

**ST. JAMES'S CHURCH, ANGLICAN CHAPLAINCY OF OPORTO** Largo da Maternidade, Júlio Dinis. Sun. 11am Details from Chaplain (22) 609 1006. [www.stjamesoportoo.org](http://www.stjamesoportoo.org)

**THE SALVATION ARMY OPORTO** Pereiro Corps (Av. Vasco da Gama No: 675-2 E Ramalde), Service 10am. Salvation Meeting 5.00pm. Coloras Corps, Av. dos Bombeiros Voluntários; Tel: 22 929 1077) Sun. 10am. Thurs 4.00pm Ladies Home League Meeting. **JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES** - Public Talk in English. Praça Don Afonso V, 168. Sunday 10.30am. Tel: 226 160 976. No collection.

**CALDAS DA RAINHA ANGLICAN EVENING WORSHIP IN ENGLISH.** At 6:00pm on the first Sunday of each month. Held in the Evangelical Baptist Church, Rua Dr. José Saudade e Silva 27/29 (between Caldas da Rainha Railway Station and "Pingo Doce"). All welcome.

The Portugal News  
Crossword No. 197

## QUICK CLUES

## ACROSS

1. Calamitous (4)
3. By hand (8)
9. Various (7)
10. Royal (5)
11. Waste (12)
13. Soul (6)
15. Sheepdog (6)
17. Prompt (12)
20. Saunter (5)
21. Support (7)
22. Urgent (8)
23. Salver (4)

## DOWN

1. Deal out (8)
2. Bolt (5)
4. At sea (6)
5. Immoderate (12)
6. Rational (7)
7. Bawl (4)
8. Originality (12)
12. Paltry (8)
14. Base (7)
16. Riband (6)
18. Bury (5)
19. Moist (4)

## QUICK SOLUTIONS No. 196

Across: 1 Amalgamate; 7 Range; 8 Replace; 10 Wayfarer; 11 Epee; 13 Infect; 15 Direct; 17 Ease; 18 Mediator; 21 Swindle; 22 Inert; 23 Dependence.

Down: 1 Annoy; 2 Abeyance; 3 Garret; 4 Mope; 5 Trample; 6 Drowsiness; 9 Electorate; 12 Division; 14 Festive; 16 Defend; 19 Theme; 20 Idle.

"Fathers, do not exasperate your children; instead, bring them up in the training and instruction of the Lord." - Ephesians 6:4

Join us for our Sunday  
services in Almancil & Lagoa

10.30am  
**MORNING PRAYER**  
Community Centre • ALMANCIL  
(ASCA - Associação Social e Cultural de Almancil)

6pm  
**Holy Communion**  
Convento de S. José  
LAGOA

For directions, call 282 380 311 any time



ANGLICAN CHURCH

Priest: Rev'd Jackie Nevill • 282 338 553 • Mobile: 914 781 453

Reader: Paul Luckman • Mobile: 917240123

[info@allsaintsalgarve.org](mailto:info@allsaintsalgarve.org) • [www.allsaintsalgarve.org](http://www.allsaintsalgarve.org)

Please enquire about Baptism Services, Marriage Blessings, Funeral Services etc.

## In Sympathy

Rose Griffin is not dead, so the telephone call she intercepted from someone trying to assist her son in arranging her funeral was quite a shock. Immediately after hanging up on the caller, Rose used her caller ID to find out with whom she had been speaking. The man on the other end of the phone was indeed a funeral director who had apparently been the brunt of a cruel practical joke. Imagine this funeral directors embarrassment when this 75-year-old woman told him, "You're talking to the dead person."

Years ago I remember my own mother receiving a sympathy card from some dear Christian friends who had wrongly heard that my sister had passed away. Donna had been battling cancer for many years and was indeed nearing the end of her life. My parents and I were in the process of deciding whether it was time to make one last visit while she was still coherent and would know we had come. Though alarmed to receive

a card from someone who believed she had already passed away, my parents were not angry. They knew it had merely been an honest mistake.

In the end, we waited too long and, though we believe she knew we were at her side, she was no longer able to communicate with us during what turned out to be the last day of her life. We went together as we stood by her bedside watching as she tried to tell us something, but to no avail. There was nothing left for us to do except to give her permission to say good-bye.

I remembered vividly a phone conversation she and I had shared just weeks earlier. Donna had asked me to pray that she would know how long to keep on fighting and when it was time to let go. Though she did not want to leave her husband and children, wanted to be strong and fight because they wanted her to continue, she knew the end was near. And so I prayed that God would honor her request. I believe He did.

I was not ready to lose my sis-

ter. I did not feel it was the right time for her two children to lose their mother, or for her husband to lose his wife of 16 years. In fact, I remember arguing a bit with God in the months that preceded her death. I also remember the still, small, voice of the Lord reassuring my heart that He loved her children more than I did, even more than Donna did, and promising me that He would care for them. And He has done exactly that. This month is the eleventh anniversary of Donna's death. I can say with complete honesty and assurance that God's presence and peace has carried us and that He cares about His own. I rest in His promise that Donna is in a much better place where there is no more sickness or pain.

"Precious in the sight of the LORD, is the death of His godly ones." Psalm 116:15

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org](http://www.rbc.org) *personal relationship with godpage*



## Announcements

**LONELY? BORED?** Come and join out happy helpers and fund-raisers, 3 to 4 hours a week (or more!) Our charity shops welcome you. Every Euro raised goes to animals rescued from distress. Call Nan Richards at the Donkey Sanctuary in Estômar for details of our work. Tel.: 962 633 811.



**CASA - WELL-KNOWN** local social club (over 300 members) who raise money to help many needs in the area. Open to all, with a monthly newsletter of events and dinners (local venues for reasonable prices). Plus outings to interesting places in Portugal and Spain. Find out more by calling Mary 282 357 275.

**ARROZ DOCE.** Find the recipe in the WRVS book of recipes and tips on sale at the Griffin Book Shop Almancil or by mail telephone Ruth Hurst 919 351 921 Money from the sales goes to Portuguese charities.

## Bureaucracy

TRANSLATIONS  
PERSONAL / LEGAL.

Many years experience,  
Tel/Fax: 282 484 776  
Mobile 919 194 319  
English / Portuguese /  
English.



*For all your  
documentation needs!*

Tel: 919 881 959  
michellesassistance@gmail.com  
www.michellesassistance.com

Business  
Opportunities

**PRIME SEA** facing, land 43,628m<sup>2</sup>, 20mins Faro / Olhão. 1 house + 5 ruins. All approved. 300m<sup>2</sup> building plots. Electric, water, builder, architect to hand. Offers around €1.5 million. Tel: 289 991 908 mob: 917 179 435.

DREADING MONDAY?  
SICK OF YOUR JOB?  
TIME FOR A CHANGE?

Learn to Earn a substantial full time income while working part time from home.

No exp. required, training is provided. Proven step by step business system.

For further information:  
[www.time2change.today.com](http://www.time2change.today.com)



**Drain Doctor®**  
CANALIZAÇÕES

"QUICK AS A WINK"

## Operations Manager

**Drain Doctor, one of the worlds most successful plumbing and drainage franchise operations is coming to Portugal. We will be launching in the Algarve in Autumn 2008.**

We are looking for an Operations Manager to help us establish the business.

You must speak english and portugese fluently, and have experience of delivering excellent customer service. If this has been in plumbing, building, property maintenance or a franchise, so much the better.

This is a fantastic opportunity to get in at the start of a business that has become the market leader in every country it has entered, so the career development and rewards could be excellent for the right person.

If you think you have what it takes contact Jan Mitman at Drain Doctor's UK office - telephone 0044 1733 753 939 or e mail [info@draindoctor.co.uk](mailto:info@draindoctor.co.uk)

**DUE TO ILL HEALTH,  
small picture framing  
business in Lagoa  
for sale.**  
Tel: 917 171 695

## Charities

**THE ANIMAL** charity shop in Montechoro needs volunteers to help in the shop & to transport animals to the vet or abandoned animal's home 'Quintinha dos Animais' at Goldra, which receives part of the shops profits. Any help appreciated. Lesley - 962 414 584.

**CAR BOOT** Sale held every 3rd Sunday of the month at 'Restaurant Quinta dos Areões', adjacent to the veterinary clinic, in Espiche. Stallholders pay €3. All proceeds to help abandoned animals. Call Michele on 919 457 263 or e-mail me on [Happyhounds@mtalepac.pt](mailto:Happyhounds@mtalepac.pt) for more information.

**ABA CHARITY** shop, Av. do Tenis, No 41D, Albufeira. Open Tues. to Sat. 10.30am till 2pm. Donations of bric-a-brac, clothes and books to be sold in the shop to raise funds for spaying and neutering of pets, to help stem the tide of unwanted animals, would be appreciated.

**WANTED: THE** donkey sanctuary needs your unwanted furniture, clothes, books and bric-a-brac for our charity shops in Lagoa and Monte Carvoeiro, all proceeds to aid donkeys in distress. We will collect larger items. Call Nan Richardson, mobile 962 633 811, for details of our work for animal welfare. Please help.

**DONKEYS, DOGS** and kittens! Please call the Donkey Sanctuary if you can help home an animal in need. Mobile 965 019 796.

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

## Education

**PORTUGUESE** For Foreigners. Individual and group lessons by university teacher with International experience. Mobile 969 294 504.

**PORTUGUESE LESSONS** at home with a Portuguese translator in Lagos or nearby mob: 914 566 017.

## Entertainment

**"STRINGS & THINGS"**  
Musical Instruments.  
Lowest prices.

New & Second-hand.  
Trade-ins, repairs, rentals,  
[stringsandthings@hotmail.com](mailto:stringsandthings@hotmail.com)  
Tel: 289 356 441 or  
919 968 768.

PAINTING  
EXHIBITION

by David Haines

New Works 2008 at

**GEORGE FURNITURE**  
EN125, Torre, Almancil  
Tel.: 966 186 357

**PRIVATE GALLERY**

Algoz, Tel.: 968 290 627  
[www.wdjhainesartist.tlp3.com](http://www.wdjhainesartist.tlp3.com)

**ARE YOU** looking for a new hobby? Have too much time on your hands? Fancy meeting an extraordinary group of people? How about joining THE ALGARVEANS theatre group? We are your local Am-Drams for the Western Algarve. Contact Nikki on 917 776 245 or [nikkiluz@hotmail.com](mailto:nikkiluz@hotmail.com) or check out our web address: [www.thealgarveans.com](http://www.thealgarveans.com) You need no experience and are invited to try your hand at painting, carpentry, sewing as well as actually treading the boards! We hope to be doing workshops this year, where all we welcome. Give me a call.

## Circo Pequeno

bouncy castles,  
clowns, jugglers,  
face painting, etc.

Tel: 916 622 976  
or 917 038 555  
[tim@gomez.net](mailto:tim@gomez.net)

Entertainment  
& Leisure

## TOUCH RUGBY

A fast and fun way to get shape for the beach. No tackling. All welcome. Join the community now! email: [touchrugbypt@gmail.com](mailto:touchrugbypt@gmail.com)

## For Sale Private

**SWEDISH STYLE** easy chair, blonde wood and royal blue cover, as new, €15. Tel.: 912 759 461.

**2 PROFESSIONAL SINGER** sewing machines with tables for sale. Ideal for dress-makers and soft furnishing makers. One straight stitch and one over locking, medium to heavy duty. Excellent condition, hardly used. Offers around €500 each. Tel: 935 697 033 to view and more information.

**ALL WEATHER** outdoor trampolines - 8ft, 10ft or 12ft, Safety Net Enclosure, Foam Safety Pads, Cover and Ladder, from 525€ including delivery in the Algarve, assembly and warranty - 912 264 905.

2nd Hand Furniture  
& Storage space

Large selection.  
High quality Oak.  
  
  


**VACARIA - SILVES.**  
Open Mon-Sat.

Storage for caravans, boats, motorhomes, motor cycles, trailers and cars. Always a supply of 2nd hand caravans.



**VAN CASTEREN,**  
Ponte de Cajadinhos,  
Vacaria 8300-047 SILVES.  
Tel.: 282 332 379,  
Fax 282 332 380  
[casteren@sapo.pt](mailto:casteren@sapo.pt)

## SALE SALE SALE



**HOT TUBS & FURNITURE**  
Unbelievably low prices  
**ZONDA**  
Tel: 289 356 233

**PRIVATE SALE** - Steuben liquor glasses, Waterford and Stuart wine glasses. Ships decanter - Monte Estoril. Tel: 214 687 496 after 6pm

**AIR CONDITIONER,** new, Coleman Mach Roughneck 13500 BTU. Suitable for mobile home, motor home etc. €750,00 Tel 964 042 713.

## Health and Beauty

## CHIROPODY TREATMENT

at your home.  
Mirjam Seybold.  
Nurse. Chiroprapist.  
Tel. 282 913 435 or  
916 723 964

Riverside International

## MEDICAL CENTRE,

Sta Bárbara de Nexe / Faro,  
Maragota / Moncarapacho,  
Tavira & V.R. Sto António.  
24 hr service.  
Tel.: 919 657 860  
or 289 997 742.

Suffering Chronic  
Pain?

Self help tool, often works where nothing else will!  
No drugs - No Needles.

Call for a 15 minute FREE  
consultation 93 88 68008  
Elke Wasmann

**CANCARE.** HAVE you been affected by Breast Cancer? We are a small group who meet 1st Wednesday of the month for a coffee or snack at Cássima Café, Loulé (off the swimming pool roundabout) 1pm - 3pm. Come along to our informal meeting for support, advice or just a chat. For more information call Vi on 289 882 680.

To place a classified  
Call our **HOTLINE**  
on **707 500 646**

Heating  
and CoolingELECTROCOMFORT  
UNIPESOA LIDA.

DUO-therm - Natural stone heating / wall heating. Etherma - Under-floor heating. Carrier / LG Artcool - Air-conditioning.  
[www.electrocomfort.com](http://www.electrocomfort.com)  
[info@electrocomfort.com](mailto:info@electrocomfort.com)  
Tel / Fax: 282 688 119  
Mobile: 914 242 678

Home  
Improvements

**DRINKING WATER.** Don't be left without water when next the shops run dry, fit our unique under-sink 5 stage R.O purification unit for all your drinking & cooking requirements, suitable for borehole, well or mains, details & endorsements from Agucservices 281 370 951 or 912 671 551

**LUXURIOUS BATHROOMS.** Professional renovations, large showroom. Lagos, Carvoeiro, Silves, Portimão, Alvor.  
[luxuriousbathrooms@sapo.pt](mailto:luxuriousbathrooms@sapo.pt)  
Tel 966 521 828.

**SHEET PLYWOOD**  
8ft by 4ft = 18mm = €55  
8ft by 4ft = 12mm = €39  
**FLOORING CHIPBOARD T-G**  
8ft by 2ft = 22mm = €23  
100mm by 50mm Plained 2.40mts CLS = €9  
200mm by 47mm Tapered Joists 4.20mts Length = €49.  
Tel: 963 598 216.

## Jobs Offered



**DANECASA**  
Constructive solutions for modern living  
**Requires: Experienced sales person, able to read projects and do costings for construction, fully bilingual - English / Portuguese, to work in conjunction with building manager, preferably with construction background / experience. Basic salary and commission, company car and mobile phone provided.**

Please send your CV or call:  
Tel: +351 289 571 270  
[info@danecasa.com](mailto:info@danecasa.com)

**NEEDED: MECHANIC** for diesel cars. Full time to work in Boliqueime area. Interested parties contact 933 441 816 for information.

EXCITING NEW JOB  
OPPORTUNITY!

We are currently looking for an experienced receptionist to work at our state of the art Photography Studio in Almancil. The right candidate will be enthusiastic, friendly and fluent in both Portuguese and English. You will be working in a fun and relaxed environment with good rate of pay and opportunities. Call Expression Photography on 289 397 410 for more information or send your CV to [enquiries@expressionphotography.eu](mailto:enquiries@expressionphotography.eu)



**Successful UK recruitment consultancy opens Almancil office 1st September 2008**  
Interviewing in August!!!

Opportunities exist for up to 10 sales professionals from other backgrounds to be trained as recruiters targeting the UK market place.

To qualify you must have previous sales experience ideally phone focused, be an excellent communicator both oral and written and be computer literate with MS packages.

Full recruitment training will be offered and roles will pay high commission only bonuses. Hours 8.30-6pm with no weekends or evenings. OTE 50-150K depending on drive and ability.

Please email [chris@resource1.co.uk](mailto:chris@resource1.co.uk) with a full CV in the first instance and we will contact



Real Estate Agency specialized in the  
Prestige Home Market Needs

**SALESEXECUTIVES (Algarve/Estoril Coast)**

**Qualifications**

Age between 25 and 40

Academic background – secondary school completed,  
a degree in Management or Real Estate Management is a plus  
Experience (min 3 years) in any luxury products Sales area  
Bilingual (Portuguese/English). Other languages considered a plus

**Immediate availability**

**Salary & Benefits**

Base salary + commissions  
Company Car

Be part of a cohesive team in a Company  
with a remarkable clients portfolio

**Job Posting with C.V. to Box n° 963, Portugal News,  
Apartado 13, 8401-901 Lagoa**



**DREAM DEALER**

**ESTATE AGENTS**

**TAVIRA, VILA SOL & SÃO BRÁS**

Positions open in our Tavira office and our new office in  
Vila Sol Shopping Centre for Sales Consultants  
with or without sales experience.

All applicants must be fluent in Portuguese and English  
and provide their own transportation.

CV with photo to:

**tavira@dreamdealer.pt or 918 636 154**  
**vilamoura@dreamdealer.pt or 912 228 979**

**INTERNATIONAL PROPERTY COMPANY**  
requires Overseas Business Development Managers

and a Telemarketing Consultant  
based in the Eastern Algarve region.

**We welcome applications from those who:**

Have good interpersonal skills.

Are fluent in English as well as either a Scandinavian,  
East European or Middle Eastern language.

hold a current driving license.

MS Office & basic computer skills are also essential.

Please call the Commercial Director on:  
(+351) 913813719 for initial discussion.

**FULL TIME** cleaner / domestic  
required for Boliqueime  
area. Own transport nec-  
essary. Tel: 918024121.

**QUALIFIED HAIR STYLIST** (Eng-  
lish speaking) required for  
San Sebastian Salon in  
Albufeira. Telephone Lisa  
289 585 807.

**Miscellaneous**

**LA MAISON D'ART**

**International Fine Art.**  
Antique Paintings Sold,  
Purchased, Sourced,  
Valued, Leased.  
Investment purchases  
arranged.  
Portfolios managed.

**Lagos, Portugal.**

**Tel: 965 048 782**  
**www.la-maison-dart.com**

**Legal, Finance  
& Insurance**

**CAPITAL FINANCIAL**

**PARTNERS**

Home of Overseas  
Mortgages.

We are the largest  
International

Mortgage broker on the  
Algarve, offering a wide  
range of competitive  
non-resident mortgages,  
re-mortgages, and  
construction finance.  
Call now for more details  
00351 289 381 260 or visit  
[www.cfpworldwide.com](http://www.cfpworldwide.com)

**Office, Media  
& Technology**

**ALGARVE LAPTOPS**

THE SAME TECHNOLOGY FROM  
A DIFFERENT PERSPECTIVE

Imported English Laptops

(with UK keyboard and operating system)

Help with establishing internet

connections & wireless

Quick fixing of hardware/software

related problems

Exceptional customer service

& fantastic prices

Open six days a week from

10am until 7pm

Plain easy to understand language

A REFRESHING APPROACH TO IT.

Lagos Alcantarilha

T: 282 312 044 • M: 913 087 160

[www.algarvelaptops.com](http://www.algarvelaptops.com)

**COMPUTER  
TECHNICIAN**



Qualified professional with over 20  
years experience. Troubleshooter,  
upgrade recommendations,  
tuition & networking.

See hardware & software prices at  
[www.starworld.pt](http://www.starworld.pt) Web designing,  
hosting & domain registration.

Tel.: 918 411 488  
or 962 719 488  
[starworld@sapo.pt](mailto:starworld@sapo.pt)

**World Telecom  
PC Surgery**



Your one stop  
surgery for PC's  
Macs and laptops



A name you can trust  
See our advert on p. 4

**SPECIAL SUMMER OFFER-**

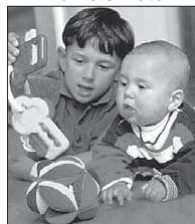
Your own website  
designed from €175.  
Also brochures, leaflets,  
logos... at prices you can  
afford. Call Karen on  
917081893

**Personal**



**Food \* Games \* Music \* Fun  
Competitions \* Drama!!!**  
**BRING A FRIEND!!!!!!**  
Tel.: 282 086804 or see  
[icc-lagos.org](http://icc-lagos.org) for location

**Mums & Tots**



Tuesdays 10.00am - 12 Noon.  
Meet friends, coffee, fun,  
playing, puppets.  
ICC Church Hall, Lagos.

For further details on location of  
Church and Sunday services  
(with Kidz Klub) & other  
activities and available courses  
at International Community  
Church, see web site  
[www.icc-lagos.org](http://www.icc-lagos.org)  
or call 282 697 546  
or 282 086 804.

**Explorers & Climbers**

Mother & toddler group  
meets every Tuesday at  
9.45am - 11.30 am.



Crafts, songs and  
lots of fun ... Where?  
Lagoa Christian Fellowship  
hall, Vale de Lousas,  
EN125, Alcantarilha.  
Refreshments available.  
Contact Elaine for more  
details on 916 447 407.

**ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS-**

Algarve. WEEKLY MEETINGS:  
Mon.: Portimão 7.30pm.  
Tues.: Almancil 1.00pm;  
Almancil 6.30pm (Men's  
meeting); Albufeira 8.00pm.  
Wed.: Almancil 7.30pm.  
Thurs.: Pêra 7.30pm 919 005  
590. Tavira 7.30pm 916 013  
265. Fri.: Almancil 1.00pm;  
Portimão 7.30pm. Sat.:  
Almancil 5.30pm. 919 005 590,  
10.00-7.30pm. Sun: Estoril. 965  
059 949. Portuguese AA 917  
483 478. GSO Lisbon AA Tel.:  
217 162 969.

**ITALIAN CANADIAN**  
gentleman, 5-7, 185  
pounds, new in Algarve,  
owns villa and car  
looking for an honest,  
nice-looking female with  
some assets 50-55, 120-  
140 pounds with drivers  
license within the area of  
Lagos or Portimão.  
Call 282 995 469

**SERIOUS AFFAIR.** Monte  
Gordo, 80 year old  
widower, seeks compan-  
ionship with lady in her  
seventies, having English  
as her mother language.  
Call Mob: 912 744 945 or  
reply to Portugal News  
Box n° 941, Apartado 13,  
8401-901 Lagoa

**Pets**

**ABANDONED PETS** need  
homes & lots of love. Mobile  
963 455 358.

**The Algarve Cattery**  
in Alcantarilha.  
Tel.: 00351 282 322 528  
Mobile 00351 912 388 266

**Caomunicator**  
Canine Behaviour Consultant

**Dog behaviour consultations**  
in your home.

**Agility, obedience &  
socialization classes.**

Call Fenella for  
more information  
**916 226 708** or  
[www.caomunicator.com](http://www.caomunicator.com)



**ABANDONED MALE  
PUPPY**

8 weeks old. Needs loving  
home with garden, small/  
medium sized,  
sterilized, vaccinated.  
Contact 913 223 427



**Puppies available soon.**  
Visitor's welcome.  
Please email or call  
Dawn on 966 660 708



**BEIC - BENIGNA SPANISH**  
LOOKING FOR A NEW HOME  
Medium size, +/- 4 years old,  
very gentle with people & female dogs,  
doesn't like male dogs. To adopt call  
Margarida: 966 156 147 or Ana Duarte  
(Ass. BIANCA, Sesimbra): 964 423 018

**CONSIDER ADOPTING  
AN ADULT DOG**  
Pretty, sweet natured bitch.  
2yrs. old, spayed, vaccinated,  
heartworm free.  
Tela 282332621

**Paws 4 Pets in Silves**  
stock a wide range of pet foods  
and products including Burns,  
James Wellbeloved, Bakers,  
Naturesmenu and Pedigree.  
Products to aid overheating  
or combat incontinence.  
We are on call for any animal  
problems - aiming to provide  
an answer wherever possible.  
Rua Coronel Figueiredo,  
No. 13, Silves.  
282 443 170 or 916 273 376

**ARE YOU looking for a pet?**  
I currently rescue kittens  
& cats, puppies and dogs;  
maybe I have  
your future companion.  
Call Valérie (Donkey  
Sanctuary) 913 860 865  
or 282 342 823.  
lili10.evann@yahoo.fr



**Hotel**  
for  
cats  
OPEN  
EVERYDAY

\* The best cattery in  
the Algarve.

\* Fully licensed.

\* Door to door service.

Tel.: 282 912 462  
Mobile 919 566 769  
[www.gatotel.com](http://www.gatotel.com)

**STOP THE KILLING!**

Before buying or  
breeding pets, consider  
the many unwanted/  
abandoned animals  
looking for homes.  
Neuter not Euthanise!  
Microchip your animal!

**For more information or  
to find an animal:**  
Michele 919 457 263  
email: [happyhounds@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:happyhounds@mail.telepac.pt)



**Pet Care**  
We'll feed, play and exercise  
your pet with love, making your  
absence less noted by your  
friend.

**Fully insured**  
[www.moonlightservices.eu](http://www.moonlightservices.eu)  
brian@moonlightservices.eu  
Tel: 913 595 868

**Sª Catarina**  
**São Brás Alportel**  
**MISSING PODENGO**

medio, male, hair very  
short, light brown, small  
head, light grey, left ear  
always hanging down.  
Has been seen often  
times around ST<sup>TM</sup>  
Catarina. Manni is very  
shy, but understands  
English and German.  
**Reward €500.**  
Tel.: 966 798 699.



**LOST DOG.**

Went  
missing  
22.05.08  
in the Meia  
Praia area  
of Lagos.

All black with faint white  
stripe on chest, micro  
chipped. Very friendly.  
Please call 917316959 if  
you have any information.



2 kittens, free to good  
home(s). Ready now,  
near Portimão.  
Tel. 914525662





**VIP**  
Veterinary Surgery  
**Tel: 282 782 282**  
URB HORTA SENHORA GLORIA,  
LT 7, FRACCOA B, 8600-548 LAGOS  
www.vipveterinarysurgery.com



**CORGITYPE**, male dog.  
Abandoned near our house.  
Friendly and quiet,  
needs a loving home.  
**282 343 037 or 915 078 049**



**PET PORTRAITS**  
A special gift not just for  
Christmas but for life.  
algarvespoke@msn.com  
**Tel 914 444 113**



**DORA**, beautiful Portuguese  
Sheepdog, friendly and  
intelligent,  
FREE for a great new owner.  
**Tel: 962 344 843**



**BENNY** is looking for a new  
home and lots of love.  
Please call **914 589 193**



**7 YEAR OLDDOG**  
looking for caring owner.  
Very calm temperament.  
More details: 914400726

**SHITSU & DASCHUND.**  
2 small male dogs,  
castrated, vaccinated.  
My friend, and their  
owner, died suddenly and  
unexpectedly this  
week. If you can home  
Ollie & Nuno please call  
Michele on 919 457 263



**ACANA**  
CANADA'S PREMIUM PETFOOD  
Dog food delivered to  
your home  
Minimum of 50%, human grade,  
veterinary inspected meat,  
omega 3 & 6 oils, glucosamine &  
chondroitin, no artificial colours,  
flavours or preservatives.  
Call to receive your **FREE SAMPLE**  
**289 360 327.**



**VERY FRIENDLY - A BLACK LABRADOR**  
**LOOKING FOR A NEW HOME**  
Very friendly, +/- 3 years old.  
Call Margarida: 966 156 147  
or Ana Duarte (Association  
BIANCA. Sesimbra):  
964 423 018  
See [www.bianca.pt](http://www.bianca.pt)



For more information contact our Almancil studio on  
289 397 430 or see [www.expressionshphotography.pt](http://www.expressionshphotography.pt)

**AZEICÃO**  
[www.freewebs.com/azeicao](http://www.freewebs.com/azeicao)  
Hotel e Centro de Formação Canina  
Hotel and Canine Training Centre  
**934 638 098 • 212 182 364**  
Vale Andeiro - Cx403  
**2925-525 Azeitão**

**PROFESSIONAL HOUSE AND  
PET SITTING SERVICE** - Call  
Dogsodies 918 888 444 /  
913 333 373 Or email us at:  
[algarvedogsodies@msn.com](mailto:algarvedogsodies@msn.com)

**CATHOTEL**: Dedicated care,  
short & long stays, veteri-  
nary recommendations, air-  
port 10 minutes 289 992 088,  
914 729 657

**WHILE YOUR AWAY....**  
Professional house and  
pet sitting service.  
Contact Linda on 965  
791 121 email: linda.  
[algarvepets@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:algarvepets@yahoo.co.uk)

**FEMALE, YOUNG** tabby cat,  
sterilized, absolutely lov-  
able and tender young  
male, castrated, long white  
hair, blue eyes. Tel. 289 562  
298

**HOLIDAYING?** Let me care for  
your cats and caged pets.  
A LOVING ENVIRONMENT.  
Alison 918 663 352

**"DOG JOY** communicates  
with your dog and helps  
you better their behavior  
and life." Tel.: 962 680 827.

**WANTED, LOVING** home for  
shy female black cat. Neu-  
tered, age unknown. Please  
telephone 282 353 045

**MOGLI, FRENCH** Briard age 8  
disappeared Tavira area  
18th August 2007.  
Microchipped. Reward. Tel  
919 238 736

**PEDIGREE BORZOI** (Russian  
wolfhound) seeks female  
with romance in mind. Fe-  
male Borzoi of course. Mob:  
965 674 903. email: roger  
vincentdixon@yahoo.co.uk  
Tavira

**URGENT! 5** cats need to be  
relocated, can be sepa-  
rated. All neutered. Michele  
919 457 263

**6 WEEK OLD** ginger & white  
kitten needs home. Rescued  
& REALLY cute! Michele 919  
457 263

**RHODESIAN RIDGEBACK** X  
chocolate Labrador pup-  
pies for sale. Ready in July.  
Contact 960 125 827 (Al-  
garve area)

**GUESTHOUSE** FOR cats and  
dogs no cages but part of  
the family 967185483 or  
282459207

**PUPPIES, PYRENESE** mountain  
dogs cross shepherd born  
06-04, Seia region, 1256. Tel.  
238 644 775 or 913 643 741.  
Photos E-mail: ute\_krause  
@hotmail.com

## Pool & Gardens

**POOL CLEANING** services.  
Competent and reliable  
references available call 968  
335 857

## LANDSCAPING AND

Irrigation, specialising in  
low maintenance  
designs. Winner of the  
Best Public Voted  
Garden, Algarve Fair  
2007. Tel 913 083 681  
or visit  
[www.justinwride.com](http://www.justinwride.com)

## FOR HIRE: GARDENING EQUIPMENT

Renovators, Hedgers,  
Stimmers.  
All your gardening needs.  
Call or Email  
Steve Hayes  
Mobile: 912 445 368  
Email: hayes.56@sapo.pt  
(Eastern Algarve)



**Algarve Tree Services**  
\* Pruning  
\* Felling  
\* Brush Chipper Hire  
\* Stump Grinding  
\* UK qualified arborist  
\* 20 years experience  
**Tel.: 917 479 921**  
[www.algarvetreeservices.com](http://www.algarvetreeservices.com)

## Property for Rent

**CHARMING, ONE**-bedroom  
wood chalet. Silves coun-  
tryside, good location, walk-  
ing distance to train station  
and golf course, available  
for long-term, affordable  
rent. For more information,  
call: 967 405 380.

**SILVEST2**, two bedrooms, ex-  
cellent condition, facilities,  
quiet position, unfurnished,  
long let. €425/month + bills.  
Tel: 282 444 874.

view these pages free  
[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

**TAVIRA**, Alto Santana, 3 bed-  
room duplex apartment,  
terraces with view,  
equipped kitchen, central  
heating, long term rent €750/  
month. Tel 919 373 985 Tel/  
fax 213 966 371.

## Property for Sale

**MODERN STYLE** Villas - High  
Quality Detached 4 bed-  
rooms villas situated in a quiet  
area with pool and garden.  
Located at 5 min from the  
beach of Armação de Pêra  
and Algarve Shopping and  
10 min from Albufeira. Pres-  
ently under construction,  
purchaser has opportunity  
to choose finishes. Prices from  
€495,000. Mob. 966 570 158.  
[www.joao-nunes.com](http://www.joao-nunes.com)

**FOR SALE.** Spacious 3 bed-  
room Penthouse apartment  
in prime central Albufeira lo-  
cation, sea view, quiet &  
Secure. 5 balconies, Double  
underground remote con-  
trol locked garage and store  
room with lift directly to  
apartment. Fitted kitchen, 3  
toilets & 2 bathrooms. Re-  
duced in price from €360,000.  
to €295,000. for quick sale. Tel  
916 469 868. View at <http://www.servicesalgarve.com>  
a.googlepages.com/  
apartmentforsale

## YEAR ROUND SAILING

The Algarve has 7 marinas  
plus 4 to come  
Marina Village, Olhão overlooks  
the Ria Formosa Lagoon and  
offers 2 bed flats from €230,000.  
Built to very high spec, and  
fully fitted, roof-top swimming  
pools, 5 star hotel &  
a unique location.

## A FIRST CLASS INVESTMENT

If you want to see details of this  
and many more properties and  
hundreds of photos, visit our page  
[www.johnhillproperties.com](http://www.johnhillproperties.com)  
Contact John Hill Real Estate,  
Av. 5 de Outubro, No 20,  
8135-101 Almancil.  
Tel.: 289 395 610 Fax: 289 397 212  
Mobile: 917 238 517  
Email: [info@johnhillproperties.com](mailto:info@johnhillproperties.com)  
AMI 576

## 5 MINS FROM CARVOEIRO, GOLF & BEACHES

4 bed townhouse.  
2 baths (1 en-suite),  
sitting/dining room,  
Guest w/c, office,  
plus 2nd reception room  
(used as 5th bedroom).  
Set over 3 floors.  
Front & back garden,  
large terraces & patio,  
views over country &  
landscaped municipal  
garden. Air conditioning  
throughout, wood burner,  
solar panel.

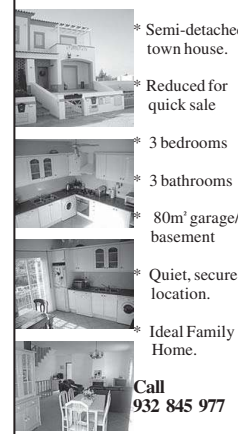
Close to schools & all  
amenities. Must be seen.  
Private sale.  
Reduced price:  
€330,000.  
**Tel.: 918 721 688**

**BUILT 2003**, 1 + 1 bedroom  
apartment, sitting room  
with fireplace, fully  
furnished, underground  
parking, centre Portimão.  
€130,000. Tel: 282 423 080.

**www.AlgarvePropertyFinder.org**  
THE SITE with many apart-  
ments and villas for sale

**FOR SALE:**  
*Casa da Aldeia*  
and  
*Sobre o Douro*  
In Portugal  
visit our website  
[www.bastaquerer.com](http://www.bastaquerer.com)

## FERRAGUDO



- \* Semi-detached town house.
- \* Reduced for quick sale
- \* 3 bedrooms
- \* 3 bathrooms
- \* 80m' garage/ basement
- \* Quiet, secure location.
- \* Ideal Family Home.

Call  
**932 845 977**

## Praia da Luz

**Lovely terraced house with  
sea & mountain views.**  
Three levels with sun terraces.  
Two double bedrooms,  
two bathrooms, lounge, kitchen.  
Own parking space.  
Large swimming pool & BBQ area  
**NO AGENTS**  
**Price €290,000.**  
For viewing please ring  
**934 811 523**  
or UK +44 7956 653 733

**BARGAIN!!! VILLA T3** very  
close to the beach and  
to the Marina of  
Albufeira. Price €365,000.  
[info@casajardim.net](mailto:info@casajardim.net)  
Tel: 912 257 614

## WELL LOCATED APARTMENT IN LAGOA

Top floor T3 on the  
outskirts of Lagoa, with  
views across the fields,  
while being a stone's  
throw from all facilities.  
Situated in a pretty,  
landscaped cul-de-sac,  
light and spacious lounge,  
3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms,  
kitchen and 2 balconies.  
Private Sale  
P.O.A.  
Call 912 738 730  
or email:  
[mail@infiniteinspire.com](mailto:mail@infiniteinspire.com)



**GRAMACHO GOLF RESORT**  
Carvoeiro. Detached  
Villa 4 bedrooms  
5 bathrooms overlooking  
golf course. Garage.  
Pool. Airconditioning.  
Large kitchen.  
€695,000 . Private Sale.  
For details visit  
[www.nades.co.uk](http://www.nades.co.uk) or  
telephone 917844518



**VALEDA TELHA-  
ALJEZUR**  
Representative detached  
3 bedroom villa in  
cul de sac, 2 years old,  
fully furnished and  
equipped, heated private  
pool, central heating  
with solar energy,  
good rental potential,  
**Private Sale 918 278 396**

## Property Services & Building

**NEED A HAND** - I can fix many  
things, paint, put up shelves,  
re-hang doors. Call Gordon  
Tel.: 282 381 201 or mobile  
962 828 789.

**LISBON / CENTRAL.** Portugal  
John Bray, general builders.  
All work undertaken. [www.johnbrayconstructions.com](http://www.johnbrayconstructions.com)  
Tel: 916 036 465.

**LOW-ENERGIE.** Lifestyle  
Houses. [www.hofhouse.net](http://www.hofhouse.net)

**JOBGING BUILDER.**  
Available for property  
maintenance, repair,  
alterations  
or refurbishments.  
Hotline: 932 565 859.

**PAINTER &  
DECORATOR.**  
Clean, quick, reliable.  
Professional service  
at competitive price.  
Tel: 914 245 464.

**Add a photo for impact:**  
B & W, 4cm wide €10  
Colour, 4cm wide €15

## Property Wanted

**DESPERATE TO  
SELL?**  
Looking for two  
bedroom apartment  
(top floor preferably)  
centre of Alvor with  
swimming pool.  
Quick response  
guaranteed.  
**NO AGENTS.**  
Tel 282 457 510 or  
968 237 310.



## Removals & Storage

"Need something taken to  
or brought from the UK?"

**D.J. Transport & Storage**

- \* Monthly trips
- \* Portugal to UK.
- \* Single item to full load.
- \* Door to door.
- \* Fully insured.
- \* Cars & Caravans.

For more information  
call **David on**  
**967 240 319**

**125** UK - Algarve - Spain - Portugal  
**REMOVALS**  
TRANSPORT & STORAGE SOLUTIONS

## HOME SHOPPING SERVICE

ORDERS TAKEN FOR:  
SWEDISH FURNITURE  
ALGARVE OUTLETS  
BUILDSERVICE  
Contact: Fax 282 968 900  
Mobile: 914 902 366  
sales@125-removals.com

**Phoenix Transport.**  
UK/Portugal/UK.  
Local & international and  
Silver Coast.  
Door-to-door service.  
Removals & Storage.  
Also transport cats &  
dogs.  
16 years Algarve.  
Call 966 187 812  
or 967 225 357  
or UK  
0044 1482 213757

**LARGE VAN** going back to  
England June - July. Any-  
thing legal taken, including  
cats and dogs. Mobile 966  
187 812.

**DISCOURIERS.** Weekly  
service to and from  
England, also local  
removals. Full packing  
service with storage. For  
a reliable helpful  
service please phone  
919 873 075 / 289 399 946.  
david@discouriers.com

**MAN AND LARGE** van, single  
items, full removal, domes-  
tic and shop delivery. Call  
Niel on 969 417 625 or 282  
330 640

**MAN AND** a van at your serv-  
ice. Call Keith on 281 963 151  
or Mobile 966 511 282.

**MOVE IT 4U.** Man and  
van by the hour or day.  
Cheap rates. Tel Pete  
912 447 450.

## Retail

## SHOP FROM HOME

Personal shopping service  
from well known Swedish  
furniture store in Seville  
Goods collected and delivered  
to your home  
Weekly trips  
Assembly service available  
P.O.A.

FOR FURTHER DETAILS  
CONTACT  
jackiejell@sapo.pt  
Phone: 917029831

**FACTORY OUTLET** bed-  
spreads, sheets, pillows,  
mattress protectors, blan-  
kets, towels, bed bath and  
beyond; everything you  
need for the home in soft  
furnishings, direct from the  
best factories in Portugal. Best  
quality, lowest prices. Open  
Mon.-Fri. 10.30am - 6.00pm.  
Tel.: 282 457 510 or 968 237  
310, website: www.bed  
spreadsportugal.com

**BROKEN GLASS** in a pool  
could cost you €350.  
Save money, see a full  
range of dishwasher safe,  
unbreakable glassware  
at. Moveison, EN125  
Lagos Tel. 282 798 101  
www.moveison.com

## Satellite

**TAVIRA SATELLITE TV**  
BBC / ITV, 4 & 5 + FreeSat.  
New systems and repairs.  
Experienced technician.  
Tel: 964 721 714.  
www.trevorfronix.com

## ELECTROSOL SISTEMAS PARABOLICAS

For all your satellite  
system needs  
plus much more  
Tel.: 282 357 843

## Services offered

**PROFESSIONAL PAINTING &**  
decorating. Call James  
Walker for a free quote. Tel:  
282 381 313 Mobile: 967 944  
660.

**VILLASIN** colours. Professional  
decorators. Tavira to Lepe.  
Tel: 281 547 031 or 965 601  
888

**Classified Hotline**  
on **707 500 646**

**ALGARVE/CENTRAL**  
English builder 35 years  
experience. All work  
undertaken 916 675 834  
endwaybuilders@hotmail.com

**ELECTRICAL PROBLEMS,**  
mono-/three-phase, will be  
solved fast and reliable. Tel:  
289 999 446 or 914 498 080

**ALGARVE TILING.**  
For all your Tiling and  
Decorating needs.  
963 527 239 / 289 502 211  
www.algarvetiling.com  
algarvetiling@gmail.com

## TOTAL DRAIN SERVICE

**CCTV camera**  
15 years  
experience in  
Algarve  
Prompt service

Tel: 936 317 096  
sales@totalservices.int

## Travel

**PDM**  
travel  
Algarve DGT - 13772006  
Loja F  
Rua Vitor Costa  
e Silva Nº 15  
8600-764 - Lagos

Best value flights, Packages,  
Short breaks, Travel insurance,  
Car hire & Airport transfers.  
Friendly & efficient service.  
Call us now:

**skyscanner**  
flight search

Use the flight search engine  
to find the cheapest flights  
available, by visiting  
**The Portugal News**  
Homepage at  
www.the-news.net

## Vehicles

**ALGARVE REMOVALS**  
www.algarveremovals.com  
or see our main advert

**UK REG** van required. Transit  
or similar with documents,  
tax and mot. Must be good  
condition. Tel: 282 912 530  
Monchique



**FORD FOCUS**  
STATION WAGON  
1.4, Air con, airbags, electric  
windows, power steering,  
central locking, radio, ABS,  
alarm, silver, gasoline,  
95,000km, Great shape!  
Inspected until 03/2009.  
Only €5,550. Tel. 919319683



**RENAULT MEGANE**  
CABRIOLET  
2005/11, 1900cc/131PK,  
sportpacket, 50,000km,  
wine leather interior,  
full service book, many extra's,  
€26,000.- 967 365 095

**www.mcar service.com**  
Tel./Fax: 289 432 834 | Tel.: 913 223 421  
manutenção e reparações  
Audi Alfa-Romeo  
VW Lancia  
Seat Chrysler Jeep  
Fiat  
Zona Industrial e Comércio de Loulé Fase II - Fracção G  
**CAR SERVICE**



**ROVER 416 TOURER**  
STATION WAGON  
Electric windows, Sunroof,  
Alarm, Central Locking,  
Airbags, power steering,  
radio, 1996, great shape,  
green, gasoline, Only  
€1.150. Tel. 919319683.

**WANTED**  
We Pay Cash  
for cars / commercials  
Anything considered  
Tel: 918 542 057  
916 451 160

**MERCEDES 416 CDI** van, June  
2005, owner/driver, new  
tyres, brakes, discs, €16,500.  
Tel: 964 145 449.

**ACROW PROPS** €15. Tel: 964  
145 449.

**TRAILER RED**, 4 wheel, brand  
new-unused 3400kg. €7,500.  
Tel: 964 145 449.

## Wanted

**Every day 100 people start to lose their sight.**  
**Your support helps rebuild lives**  
**devastated by sight loss.**

The Sunshine Fund for Blind Children (RNIB) need all  
your **NEW AND USED STAMPS**, which are sold to raise  
much-needed funds.

If you would like to help,  
post your stamps to:  
**The Portugal News,**  
Apartado 13, 8401-901,  
Lagoa. (and we will for-  
ward them on)  
**OR**  
RNIB, 20 Bowers Rd,  
Benfleet, Essex, SS7  
5PZ, England.



**RNIB**

Tel.: +44 01268 565 646  
terri@rnibstamps.org.uk  
www.rnibstamps.org.uk

## Lost in a foreign land?



If you can't make  
contact because  
you don't know  
the number, DQ  
can help

we can find  
your number in  
one minute

Calls cost 60c from:

fixed phones • call boxes • mobiles  
and mobiles on roaming

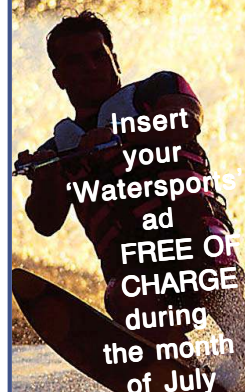
National & International • Business & Private

directory  
enquiries  
in English

760 50 60 70

Mon-Fri  
09:30 - 18:00

## July: Focus on Watersports



Insert  
your  
'Watersports'  
ad  
**FREE OF**  
**CHARGE**  
during  
the month  
of July

The July heat drives everyone to the  
water. So for the whole month of July we  
are giving the opportunity to advertise  
anything which falls under the cat-  
egory of "Water sports" completely  
free of charge. If you are involved in  
the water sports business, arrange  
fishing trips or pleasure excur-  
sions, or if you have a boat or  
water sports  
equipment to  
sell, this is  
the place to  
advertise.

Ads can only be  
placed by email and  
should not exceed 15 words.  
Pictures can be also be included, but  
only one free ad per advertiser  
may be submitted.

email your ad to [classads@the-news.net](mailto:classads@the-news.net)



## WRVS (Women's Royal Voluntary Service) and IWP (International Women of Portugal) car boot sale on May 17 2008

Congratulations all round!

After all the rain of early May what a fun and thankfully DRY day we had at the WRVS (Women's Royal Voluntary Service) and IWP (International Women of Portugal) Car Boot Sale in Carcavelos.

We were in a new location at the Gypsy market in Carcavelos, close to the railway station which was much better as it was much more visible to the passing public, whom we wanted to come in and buy.

41 cars had prebooked so we knew it was going to be a large turnout, but we were very pleased at the support from 56 cars on the day; a record for this annual event. All came in to take part in selling their second hand goods or 'velharias' from the back of their cars. Only the pitch price of 12 was needed for any car owners to take part and all of this money is going towards buying an industrial washing machine for the Children's home Casa Do Sol in Lisbon which is for chil-



dren who are HIV positive.

Many people left donations of items for sale too, to our 'White Elephant Stall'. They probably found themselves buying more things to replace those as they wandered down the isle of open cars!

The WRVS (Women's Royal Voluntary Service) had prepared sandwiches and cakes as well as drinks to sell to hungry participants.

Altogether, between the cars, the food and drink sold by the WRVS, the White Elephant Stall, and money dona-

tions we raised over €1,500.00.

Thank you for all the money raised, to all the people who came, to buy, to sell, and to be a part of the wonderful community spirit which every individual helps to make.



## Vale de Milho Golf

*Ideal for short game practise!  
Ideal for family golf!  
Ideal for beginners!*



Vale de Milho - A 9 hole, par 3 golf course, was designed by the Ryder Cup player Dave Thomas, to provide a real challenge throughout it's 926 metres for all standards of players.

Facilities include a lounge bar, restaurant, a well stocked shop, snooker room and golf school.

"best designed (Algarve par 3) layout" - Greg Turner.  
"Top Holiday Golf Course" - Top 10 Algarve, Dorling Kindersley.

### TWILIGHT PROMOTION

€25

April to September - after 4:30 October - after 4:00

#### GREEN FEES

9 Holes Green Fee €24.00  
9 Holes Green Fee Junior €16.50  
18 Holes Green Fee €37.00  
18 Holes Green Fee Junior €25.50

#### SEASON TICKETS

7 Rounds - 30% Discount  
5 Rounds - 20% Discount

TO FIND US FOLLOW THE SIGNS  
FROM LAGOA OR CARVÃO  
GPS Location: N37.09663° W8.44837°  
Tel. 282 358 502 - Fax 282 358 497  
Telm. 919 816 560  
E-mails: valedehilhogolf@mail.telepac.pt  
Web site: valedehilhogolf.com

**15%  
DISCOUNT ON  
GREEN FEES  
WITH THIS  
VOUCHER**

## Count on us to do your advertising in radio, press and company gifts

**Inácio Alves**  
Editor • Marketing  
Publicidade & Serviços

Have always offers, to give  
"away" to your clients!

White Tshirt 140 gr 1,95 € x 100	1,50 € x 100	15 € x 50 Unid.
0,95 € x 100	13 € > 50 Unidades	7,95 € x 15 Unid.
5,90 € x 100 Unid.	6,95 € x 100	1,30 € x 100
Polo White Colour	1,20 € > 250	3,70 € x 50
3,50 € x 100	1,40 € > 100	1,87 € x 200
T-shirt Colour White	3,70 € x 50	3,50 € x 100
From 0,20 € x 500		

This prices includes the printing 1 side/1 color  
Add postage and 21% VAT

Sales Conditions: 50% with the order + 50% layout approval  
[www.amelhoropcao.com](http://www.amelhoropcao.com) / [www.inalves.com](http://www.inalves.com)  
Contact: 289 72 10 50 - 968 63 94 68 / inalves@mail.telepac.pt • OLHÃO

## Lions Clube de Loulé Spring Sale Success

The Lions Club de Loulé 'Spring Sale' held on May 18th raised €478.38 and our thanks to everyone who supported us. The majority of the proceeds will go to local causes and benefactors, the remainder to projects approved by the 'International Association of Lions Club. €500 has recently been donated to the relief operations following the devastating earthquake in China.

On April 19, the Lions supported the Norwegian Band concert held at Loulé Municipal Market, a very successful event and unique to the Algarve. The 20 musicians generously donated their time and efforts.

Another cultural event that the Lions will be supporting later this year is at the Convento Santa Antónia, Loulé from Nov. 8 to Dec. 6. There will be a 'retrospective' exhibition of the artwork of Mirianela de Vasconcelos during her many years as a Lion. She became President of Faro and Loulé Clubs, a very generous and hard-working lady who left a great legacy of paintings and poetry. This is planned to be a major event, supported by Loulé Camara and the organisers are keen to hear from anyone who has some of her work or can provide an outlet for her poetry books. Contact her daughter tania\_v@hotmail.com. If you would like to find out more about the Lions and have the time and enthusiasm to become a member contact Bruce Allen 282 444 874.

## Concert of Baroque and Classical Music

On Saturday, July 5th, at 21:30, there will be a concert of Renaissance, Baroque and Classical Music in São Brás Church, performed by the Loulé City Recorder Ensemble, the Amigos do Museu Choir and Cantorum, promoted by the Amigos do Museu de S. Brás (Friends of São Brás Museum) and supported by the S. Brás Câmara.

The choir will be performing works by Bach, Purcell, Buxtehude, and Mendelssohn, as well as some modern Portuguese Music. The Recorder Ensemble will perform pieces in a variety of styles, ranging from Bach, through Classical and Modern works, to Scott Joplin Rag-



time - demonstrating the broad repertoire of this often-deprecated instrument.

The Choir was founded in 2006, and is made up of 35 men and women from many countries. It has performed at various venues in the Algarve, under the leadership of Walter Sulzer, who has directed choirs

in various European countries.

The Loulé Recorder Ensemble is made up of students of the Loulé City Music School, and was founded in 1994 by Professor Francisco Rosado. It has performed in numerous music festivals, and its performers regularly

## Midsummer Madness

Pamela and Robert and the Costa de Prata Entertainers invite you to an abundance of entertainment, with both comedy and music in the garden of Rua da Flors 14, Casais Morgados, Chão da Parada. Saturday 21 June.

Gates open at 2pm (entertainment starts at 3pm). Bring your own chairs.

Entrance is free.

For more information phone: 282 881 393 or 914 234 296



## East Algarve Walks

Every Tuesday Evening.

For more information call

BGrain on 913 595 868

moonlightingservices@yahoo.co.uk  
[www.moonlightingservices.eu](http://www.moonlightingservices.eu)

## Going Clubbing?

Are you a member of an association or group that deserves mention?

Then this is your opportunity to tell the nation all about it; find new members, or maybe even start your own

Send your stories & pictures to: [copy@the-news.net](mailto:copy@the-news.net)

take part in master-classes by distinguished international maestros. To date it has recorded two CDs with music from the Middle Ages to the Twentieth Century, and has achieved international recognition in magazine articles in the British and American musical press.

## WESTERN ALGARVE

## Valuable Space: Advertising in the Algarve

David Thursfield will lead a dynamic session on marketing and advertising in the Algarve. What works, what is a waste of money, how can you get most value for your money if you choose to advertise? David has an extensive history of working in marketing on an international basis over a thirty year span, and currently is Sales Director of Vista Iberica. Whether your business is small, large or medium, or whether you are simply interested to hear more about this subject and want to Network, please feel free to book into this meeting on 25th June.

Wednesday June 25th 2008

Network Lunch at Cottons Restaurant, Alto Club, Alvor

12.30 pm for 1.00 pm - Time to Network

Cost: Members €15 Guests €20

Please book no later than noon on Monday, 23rd June



The Association of Working & Business Women  
A Rede Associação Profissional Feminina em Portugal

Contact Paulette Fouché, Network Co-ordinator  
Tel/Fax: 282 415 843 Email: [info@networkalgarve.org](mailto:info@networkalgarve.org)  
[www.networkalgarve.org](http://www.networkalgarve.org)



# Scolari moves to Chelsea



Portuguese national soccer team head coach, Brazilian Luiz Felipe Scolari at a press conference last May (Photo: Lusa / Paulo Novais)



Portuguese football manager Luiz Felipe Scolari will not renew his contract with the Portuguese Football Association at the end of his contract, which terminates on June 30<sup>th</sup>.

In a statement sent to **The Portugal News** it was revealed that "Chelsea Football Club is delighted to confirm that Luiz Felipe Scolari will be the club's new manager from July 1, 2008."

The statement, issued only two hours after Portugal had beaten the Czech Republic 3-1 and ensured qualification for the knock-out stages of Euro 2008 continued: "Felipe has great

qualities. He is one of the world's top coaches with a record of success at country and club level, he gets the best out of a talented squad of players and his ambitions and expectations match ours. He was the outstanding choice.

"Out of respect for his current role as Head Coach of the Portuguese national team, and to ensure minimum disruption to this work, there will be no further

comment from Chelsea FC nor from Felipe about his new role until his employment with us commences", the statement concluded.

In the meantime, and besides the obvious name of Carlos Queiroz, Portuguese FA chief Gilberto Madal is rumoured to have short-listed Brazilian managers Zico and Vanderlei Luxemburgo to take over from their compatriot in July.

## Portugal's National Beach Soccer team in Praia da Rocha

Between 13<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> June the Portuguese National Beach Football team re-elected Praia da Rocha as their training ground to prepare for the 2008 World Cup, to be held in Marseille in July.

Portimão Council organised a Beach Football Clinic, where all children over the age of 6 could participate, learning basic principles of the sport as well as some of the most spectacular tricks.

Having qualified in Benidorm for the FIFA BS World Cup 2008 after a train-

ing camp in Portimão, João Morais, National Coordinator of the sport, said "the result is very much owed to the excellent conditions present at Praia da Rocha".

Morais has great respect for Portimão as it has created magnificent conditions for the development of the sport and the in-

crease of people practicing this variation of football.

The Área Desportiva is located in front of Santa Catarina Fortress in Praia da Rocha and provides users healthy activities for their free time, such as football, volleyball, beach tennis, slide, climbing, surf, canoeing, sailing, aerobics and others.

## Use of residual waters on golf courses not law yet

The National Programme of Efficient Water Consumption, with 23 priority measures, still allows watering of golf courses to be made with drinkable water.

The study has been carried out for the past seven years and

should be approved in October. Environment Minister, Nunes Correia, said it is not law, but strongly recommended that golf courses use residual waters and for now, tourist promoters only adhere to environmentally

friendly actions if they wish to.

Of the 43 golf courses in the Algarve, only one (Salgados Golf Course) uses treated sewer waters to water their course. "I believe the Algarve is a good example where this measure, firstly on a voluntary basis, and growingly compulsory, should start being adopted" said Nunes Correia.

Although Portugal has a history of cyclic droughts, Nunes Correia reckons regulations shouldn't exist that prohibit the use of drinkable water to maintain the grass, like the existing ones in Spain's Balearic Islands and other regions, "Measures will be implemented when they are necessary".

On the other hand, Quercus President Francisco Ferreira gave his view on the situation "It is a huge mistake not to demand from big consumers what is requested from all citizens in daily life", adding "We (in the Algarve) have lots of treatment stations that have been planned to reutilize water for gardens, golf courses and washing, and they are simply not doing it".

To make consumption more efficient, distribution networks were also analysed; around 40% of the water coming from deposits are lost in distribution networks and Fernando Ruas, President of National Portuguese City Councils (ANMP), complained there is not enough support to renovate the old networks, specially the one's located in historic centres.

**Pestana**  
GOLF RESORTS

ALGARVE



### Twilight Green Fee

Gramacho: 26€  
Vale da Pinta: 31€

From 4.30 p.m.

(From May to August 2008)

### Summer Special

2 Players + 1 Buggy

95 €

(From June to August 2008)

Contacts: Tel. 282 340 900 - info@pestanagolf.com  
www.pestanagolf.com

### ONDAX LIMITED Company No.36205

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that in pursuance of the Companies, etc. (Amendment) Act 2003; the Company proposes to apply to the Financial Supervision Commission for consent to be continued in a country or territory outside the Isle of Man and to be discontinued under the Companies Acts 1931-2004.

The Company intends to cease to be registered in the Isle of Man and to continue in Portugal as if it had been incorporated under the laws of Portugal and that interested persons may make comments to the Financial Supervision Commission during the 10 days following the publication of the notice.

This notice was posted on 20<sup>th</sup> June 2008.

DENNIS SWING GREENE  
Director of Ondax  
Limited



# Ronaldo awarded Golden Shoe



Cristiano Ronaldo, during a press conference, at the La Maladière Stadium, Neuchâtel, Switzerland on Tuesday.  
(Photo: Lusa / António Cotrim)



Portuguese international and Manchester United FC forward Cristiano Ronaldo has won the ESM Golden Shoe after scoring 31 goals in the 2007/08 Premier League season, UEFA revealed on Wednesday in a statement posted on its website.

The 23-year-old finished the domestic campaign eight points clear of his closest rival in the race to be Europe's leading goalscorer. Daniel Güiza of RCD Mallorca came second with 27 Primera División goals, while Klaas-Jan Huntelaar's 33 Eredivisie strikes, at 1.5 points a goal, earned the AFC Ajax forward third place in the ranking. The date of the presentation ceremony will be announced at a later date.

Only the leading five countries (Spain, Italy, Germany, France and England) on the UEFA Ranking have two as their multiplier. This is to emphasise the difference in (international) performance level between the clubs from those countries and those from the other nations.

A player cannot first play in a summer league (e.g. Norway) and then in a winter league (e.g. Spain) and combine the points total for each season.

## UEFA denies censorship allegations



In a statement posted on its official website, European football's governing body UEFA says it is "astonished" at recent allegations made by the Swiss and Austrian public television stations that it is in any way censoring the TV images from the matches at UEFA EURO 2008 and has firmly denied the allegations.

"The technical set-up put in place for UEFA EURO 2008 simply does not allow for censorship, as UEFA gives the television partners all the means to control their own broadcast," a UEFA statement said on Monday.

"There is a full discussion of the international coverage with the television partners on a daily basis. UEFA provides a centralised production service for TV stations around the world, and recognised by all broadcast partners to be of the highest quality."

"This worldwide production is directed by five international directors who are all working daily with the biggest public and private channels in Europe. Together they have directed over 200 football matches last year." UEFA said that the editorial directives for the match coverage at UEFA EURO 2008 were written by these directors. These recommend showing football action above all else, they give no editorial censorship guidelines, and they have been openly shared with all the rights-holding broadcasters.

"The match coverage is discussed every day with the television partners present [including Swiss and Austrian television] at the International Broadcast Centre in Vienna, and they inform us

of any comments or remarks that they have concerning the production and its contents," said UEFA.

"To date we have had no such remarks regarding censorship of coverage and on the contrary, thanks to the partnership with UEFA, they have all benefited from access to the very heart of the action. Broadcasters have permanent access to a vast choice of images which cover a large number of angles of any particular moment, thanks to the 'feed concept' delivering up to ten feeds and also allowing access to images from the large number of cameras in place."

UEFA continued: "In the Austria-Croatia match, the director made the choice to continue showing the action on the pitch rather than interrupt it with any other images. This decision was also the one of all broadcasters who were present, and all the broadcasters who had access to the feeds. At this particular match there were 28 unilateral cameras, in addition to the 30 host broadcaster cameras, all capable of showing any incident. In addition some 70 TV commentators were also free to make any reference to events off the pitch. And finally there is an electronic library called LIVEX, allowing

permanent access to all the images from UEFA EURO 2008 feeds, so all broadcasters can research images from any match via this database on line.

No editorial policy dictated "In other words," the UEFA statement concluded, "UEFA

does not dictate to any broadcaster an editorial policy, but on the contrary, allows broadcast partners all the means possible to access a high level of production that allows each broadcaster to adapt its transmission according to its own needs."

## FC Porto re-admitted into Champions League

UEFA confirmed this week that FC Porto will be admitted to the 2008/09 UEFA Champions League.

On Monday, European football's governing body issued the following statement: "As communicated on Friday 13 June, the disciplinary case regarding FC Porto and their entry to the 2008/09 UEFA Champions League season has been referred back to the UEFA Control and Disciplinary Body. However, following the written grounds as sent by the UEFA Appeals Body, it can now be confirmed that FC Porto will be admitted to the UEFA Champions League in season 2008/09. This is essentially due to the proceedings in Portugal not having been finally concluded."

Having listened to representatives of Porto, the Portuguese Football Federation, SL Benfica and Vitória SC, as well as UEFA, the Appeals Body decided to annul the challenged decision.

The initial decision to suspend FC Porto was taken by the UEFA Control and Disciplinary Body at the beginning of the month after studying a matter involving alleged bribery of

referees in Portuguese domestic matches in the 2003/04 season.

Portuguese champions FC Porto had won the league championship this past season by a 20-point margin.

UEFA's decision, if it had stood, would have seen Benfica promoted to Champions League status at the northern club's expense.

The UEFA ruling came after The Dragons were last month deducted a total of six points and fined €150,000 by the disciplinary committee of the Professional Portuguese Football League (LPFP).

In the LPFP ruling, FC Porto were fined for their part in fixing two matches; their 2-0 win against Estrela Amadora and a goalless draw against Beira Mar.

Fellow Oporto club Boavista were demoted to the Second Division for their part in the so-called 'Final Whistle' match-fixing scandal.

Had the suspension stood, this would have been the first occasion since the 1974, April 25th revolution that FC Porto would not have participated in a European football competition.

## Swiss beat Portuguese second side

After having a goal wrongly disallowed, two penalties denied and hitting the post twice, Portugal lost 2-0 to hosts Switzerland after they scored two late goals in their final match of Group A.

Following the match, Portugal manager Luiz Felipe Scolari complained of the performance of the Austrian referee who he accused of bias towards the Switzerland, co-hosts of the tournament alongside Austria.

Portugal started the match with only three members of the team that so comprehensively outplayed Turkey and the Czech Republic in previous Group A encounters.

Portugal were to play Germany in the quarter-finals of the Euro championships this past Thursday evening.

A full report on the match will be posted on [www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

## Driving Licence

- \* International
- \* All Categories
- \* No Retest Required
- \* Fast delivery

**Phone: 912 222 797**

## UK Car HIRE

**£99**

P/Week - All Inc - Limited Offer



**1car1**  
UK Car Rental

All UK Airports  
+ 75 Other Locations

- FREE DELIVERY ■ LATEST MODELS
- FULLY INCLUSIVE DRIVE-A-WAY PRICES

+44 113 387 5865

[www.1car1.com/expat](http://www.1car1.com/expat)  
[expatdeals@1car1.com](mailto:expatdeals@1car1.com)



Astra £133 p/week



Vectra £175 p/week

## DISCOUNT GREEN FEES



The best rates + your chance to  
win **€5,000**

Check now online - [www.algarvegolf.net](http://www.algarvegolf.net)

(Part of Portugal-info Network)